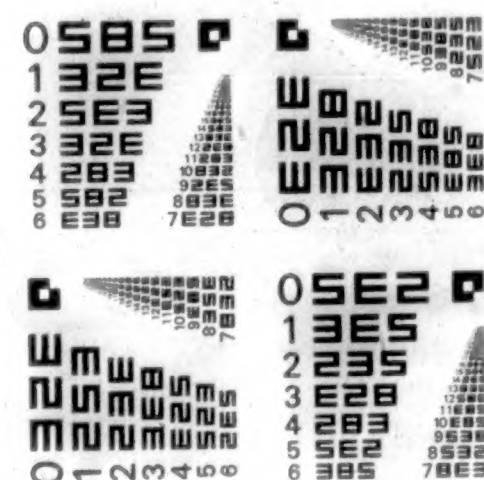


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

542



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 542

New Hampshire

Gilman's Regiment, Militia  
G - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
     Bateauxmen (149)  
     Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
     Corps of Artificers (131)  
     Corps of Engineers (131)  
     Corps of Invalids (132)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
     German Battalion (133-145)  
     Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
     Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
     Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
         Continental Troops (153)  
     Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
     Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81; Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants\*) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



245

245-a

✓ Gale, Barth<sup>o</sup>

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 363297	24
4 3022	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P-243 372

✓ See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Bart Gale*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Easter*  
*April 14*, 1776.

*Bart Gale £ 3 10*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(546i)

*Nicholas Gilman*

Copyist.



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bart Gale

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Essex 26

Bart Gale

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blamison

Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Barth<sup>o</sup> Gale

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire.  
April 30, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bart Gale

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3 -

Travel to N. York 2 - 0

Whole Amount \$ 5 - 00

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 131,312.

E. D. [Signature]  
(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 247  
Gardner, Christopher

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37104170
- 2 26727
- 3 30310
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



ly

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Christopher Gardner  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

£ 3

Billeting

£ 2 - 10

Total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

~~Assessments~~





*J* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Amos Gardner*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *374 11 10*

Amount of wages *\$6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 11. 5*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 12. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Specimen*  
Copyist.

248

Gardner, Ezekiel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126604	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*Es* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Ezekiel Sandner*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8,*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8,*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

249

✓ Garland, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137126706	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Garland*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *1005*, 17

Time in service *3911110*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *60-0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 5*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 249-a  
Gates,

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

General

General

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope.
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *Miscellaneous*



x

250

Gibbs, Asa

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222846	22	
2	2803	23	
3	360537	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431372

✓ See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Rea + Libs*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3.-*

Travel 2d per Mile *— 18 — 4*

Amount *£ 4 — 18 — 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. E. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Uss G. L. G.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *£ 8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-0-0*

Wages Due *£ 5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 5 days @ 20*  
*per Month 4 5/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5451)

Copyist.

251

Gibbs, Asa

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbs, Asa

✓ 252  
Gile, Nath<sup>l</sup>

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3722 2526
2	2556
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 43 / 372

✓ See also



*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Lile*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan Gile

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Advance Wages \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Travelling Expenses \_\_\_\_\_ 2 - 10 \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total \_\_\_\_\_ £ 5 - 10 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas  
(54.51) Copyist.

253

Gilman, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37240207	22	37362174
2	240208	23	
3	240207	24	
4	240206	25	
5	240211	26	
6	240212	27	
7	240210	28	
8	240213	29	
9	240214	30	
10	240215	31	
11	240205	32	
12	220305	33	
13	346453	34	
14	360307	35	
15	0393	36	
16	2533	37	
17	2651	38	
18	2666	39	
19	2676	40	
20	2678	41	
21	2671	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 431372

See also



G

N.H.

D Gilman Col \*

Appears on an

Abstract

of a Roll for the Artillery  
Company Commanded by  
Ebenezer Dearing Esqr  
Piscataqua 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Abstract  
only in Indorsement

Number of Records:

2.

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt <sup>N. H.</sup> Militia.

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Must<sup>er</sup> Pay Roll †

of Men in Capt Saml<sup>e</sup> Mc  
Burness Co. Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment raised out of the  
Regiment Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to reinforce  
the Continental Army at New  
York + Must<sup>er</sup>ed + paid by  
said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster Must<sup>er</sup>ed  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

In Committee  
dated of Claims June 11, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Francis Lewis's  
Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regt from the  
State of New Hampshire  
from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1776, to 12<sup>th</sup> Mar<sup>r</sup>,  
1777, both days in-  
cluded,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter April 9, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll in a State  
ment of additional wages

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(615i)

H. D. Doughty

Copyist.



G	Gilman's Regiment	N. H. Militia
---	----------------------	------------------

David Gilman  
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of Enoch Hale,

In the State of New Hampshire  
to Enoch Hale

Dec-1776 To Cash paid that  
part of Capt Francis Townes  
Company in Colo David Gil-  
mans Regiment for New York  
which was raised out of my  
Regiment Viz: Capt Towne one  
Months wages & Billings £ 9. 18. 4  
24 yeants @ 5. 6. 4 Each 10. 12. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt. N. H. Militia.

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of 'Colo' on a

Roll †

of Capt. Benjamin Dues' Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment des- tined for New York as mustered & paid by Col. John Stikney, Muster master & paymaster of said company.

(Revolutionary War,  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec., 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll only in the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372

(B15i) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

G

David Gilman  
Collo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of Gilmans Regiment N H Militia  
Exeter Dec 24 1776 Received  
of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Eight pounds Lawfull  
money for one months advance  
pay as Capt in Collo  
David Gilmans Regiment  
and Two pounds Ten shil-  
lings for Travelling fees  
Daniel Gordon

8

2.10

£10.10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.



G Gilman's  
Regiment

71 H  
Militia

David Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of in Indorsement as follows:

Colo Lovewell Muster  
Master & Pay Master  
42 men Colo David  
Gilman's Regt

Dec 23 - 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Manison

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll †

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Re-  
giment raised by the State  
of New Hampshire in Decem-  
ber, 1776, to reinforce the  
Continental Army in the  
State of New York being  
One Month's advance wages  
to the Officers & Soldiers &  
Twenty Shillings per Month  
(over)  
Revolutionary War,

State of New Hampshire  
dated Dec 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

J. Edouard  
(5151) Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240209

896.

Over the States wages  
as a bounty to each  
Non Commissioned  
Officer + private, also  
two pence a mile for  
Travel + indiem of  
baggage Wagons —  
Captain Francis Towns  
company



G Gilman Regt **N. H. Militia.**

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Receipt Roll†

of Officers and Soldiers in  
Capt Dan<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Com-  
pany and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gil-  
man's Regiment now rais-  
ing for the Continental Ser-  
vice Until the first of next  
March for the proportion  
of said Company that is  
raised in Col Norton's  
(Revolutionary War, <sup>over</sup>)

dated Londonderry Dec 12, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

H. Douglas  
(5158) Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240208

896.

Regiments, for the sums  
Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages  
Advance & Billeting money  
to carry them to New-  
York.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Gelmon  
Call.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>l</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-  
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is  
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to  
Cap' Caleb Hodgdon's Compeny in Co<sup>l</sup> David  
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much  
Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *New Castle*  
*Dec 2*, 1776.

Remarks :

*Name of person only in*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.



G

Gilmans Regt

N H.  
Militia

David Gilman Coll\*

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Capt John  
Calfe's Company in Coll  
David Gilman's Regiment  
mustered & paid by Nicho-  
las Gilman at the several  
periods hereafter mentioned

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in caption

Number of Record:

7

(545i)

Morrison

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt | N. H.  
Militia.

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a  
Return †

Soldiers in Capt  
Nathan Brown's company  
in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
regiment mustered & paid  
by Nick Gilman at the  
Several periods here-  
after mentioned

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas  
(545i) Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* David Gilman  
Colo.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

\* Name of person in  
whose name

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. H. M. H.

Copyist.



G Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Must<sup>rs</sup> Pay Roll †

of the men raised & must-  
tered in the Seventh Regiment  
the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776  
to be under the command  
of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to re-  
cruit the American Army  
till the first of March,  
1777. Capt Gordon's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption †

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

H. E. Lang  
(5456) Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Pay Roll †

of 20 s. per Month in addition to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regt raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the Army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776 - From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, (over)

(Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire Apr 30, 1777 .

\* This name appears on this roll only in the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(5156)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240213

896.

being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven  
days & the addition to  
such of the Officers  
for their first month's  
pay who were paid  
by the Muster Masters  
only as privates.



*G* *Gilman's Regt* **N. H. Militia.**

*David Gilman* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

*& for wages Due to  
Soldiers in Col. David  
Gilman's Regiment Capt.  
Walker's Company in  
the State of New York*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dunstable Apr*, 1777.

\* This name appears on this *roll only* in  
*the caption*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

*J. E. Douglas*

(546i)

Copyist.

*G* | **N. H.**

*S. Gilman*

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to *Certificate of Examining  
Committee*

on *Pay Roll* \* of *John House's  
Company, in Col. Baldwin's  
Regiment, raised by the  
State of New Hampshire  
to reinforce the Army  
at New York under  
Genl Washington*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Mar 27, 1777.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Preidel*

Copyist.

G | Gilman's | N H  
Regiment | Militia.

David Gilman Colo \*

Appears on a n

Abstract  
of a Staff Roll for Colo  
David Gilman's Regiment  
in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire from the  
first day of July 1776 to the  
Seventeenth day of Septem-  
ber inclusive Stationed  
at Piscataqua Harbour  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Abstract only  
in Caption & Indorsement

Number of Record

15

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.



//

Gilman's  
Regiment

N.H.  
Militia

David Gilman Colo \*

Appears on a n

Abstract

of a Staff Roll for Colo  
David Gilman's Regiment  
in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire to June 30 of  
Ciscatagua

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Abstract only  
in caption and endorsement

Number of Record

14

(546i)

M. Morrison

Copyist.

G | Gilman's  
Regt

N. H.

David Gilman  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation \*  
of which the following is a  
copy:

The Committee of Both  
Houses appointed to  
recommend 3 persons  
for to command the  
Continental Battalion Reg  
leave to recommend Thophilus  
Dane Esqr Col Joshua  
Bingate & Col David Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

347  
(545m)

L. Chandler

Copyist

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Gilman

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a  
Roll\*.

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 month's advance wages 15-0-0

Travel 2-10-0

Amount £17-10-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



G Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

David Gilman \*

Appears with the rank of Col on an  
Extract from Capt Clement's  
Roll, †

July, 1776, "We then  
of under the head of  
Subscribers Soldiers in  
Captain Timothy Clement's  
Company in Col David Gil-  
man's Regiment in the Ser-  
vice of the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire, do hereby acknowledge to  
have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglass  
(545i) Copyist.

APR - 6

37240205

1896

Treasurer of said  
Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our  
Names, being the bal-  
ance due to us for Wages  
Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July -  
1776 inclusive")

234

254-a

✓  
Gilman, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222687  
2 126647  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P &amp; P 431372

✓ See also



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Gilman

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Londonderry

Dec 15, 1776

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(3451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Gilman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 years 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2, 10*

Sum total *\$9, 4, 8*

Advance pay *\$3, 5*

Wages due *\$5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

254-a

Gilman, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360697	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Joseph Gilman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Stephen Evans

Dr the State of New Hampshire  
To Stephen Evans

Dec 17 1776 To Paid Capt Samuel  
Wallingford & the officers & sol-  
diers in his Company in the whole  
including officers 4 to men Per Re-  
ceipt & Muster Roll & Pay Roll  
rendered. £ 255. 4 4

Mustering, paying, marching the

above Company my time & expending

expense in the same

+ 6

259 15 4

252 13

Over & Dec 27, 1776 (over,

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Warrington

Copyist.



AUG - 6

37360697

1897

Errors excepted Per Stephen  
Evans Balance due 7.27  
2.3 over  
4.97

Jan 4, 1777

Examined by the Committee and  
found right

Joseph Gilman

204-1-2  
Gilman, Josiah, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368694	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | Gilman | N 76.  
| Regiment | Militia

Joseph Gilman Jun

Appears as shown below on a 2

Account

of David Gilman

the State of New Hampshire to  
David Gilman Dr

To a man horse hire & expenses  
from Perch Lake to Exeter for  
the appointment of a surgeon  
for his Regiment 30

E. 1. 10

David Gilman

July 10, 1777 Allowed an order  
given for payment -

Copy expd Per Joseph Gilman Jun

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

65

✓ 255-a 255

254-2

Gilman, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 137126790
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Max Gilman

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *\$ 6 14 8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *\$ 2 10*

Sum total *\$ 9 14 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3 3*

Wages due *\$ 3 17 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

255-a

Gilman, Nicholas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Miscellaneous

255-6

Gilman, Nicholas, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360532

2 0608

3 0277

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Gilman Jun*  
*Sergeant*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.

*April 4 1778*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*W. H. Garrison*  
Copyist.



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

N Gilman Jr

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this 16

day of Dec, 1776.

Northwood

David <sup>hus</sup> Norris

Atts. <sup>mark</sup> N Gilman Jr

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

N Gilman Jr

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter

Dec 14, 1776.  
Dec 23 att<sup>d</sup> N Gilman Jr Joseph<sup>sr</sup>  
Neal £. 5. 10 <sup>mark</sup>

Remarks: (Newmarket)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

N. H. Gilman

Copyist.

✓ 256  
✓ 255  
Gilman, Peter

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37222421  
2 12668  
3 22268  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 4 P431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Peter-Gilman

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October July 4, 1776.

April 15, 1770, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

**Copyist.**



*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Gilman*  
*Gr 1*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *2 m 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H.*

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Peter Gilman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431, 352.

(645i) *[Signature]* copyist.

257

✓ *Gilman, Simon*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37322517</i>	22
2	<i>2577</i>	23
3	<i>360273</i>	24
4	<i>3600</i>	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R + P431372*

✓ See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter

Dec 19, 1776.  
Deo Simon Gilman  
£5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Warrington  
Copyist.



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec., 1776.

Brentwood  
Simon Gilman

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Warren

Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Gilman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Gilman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to N. York *2 - 0*

Whole Amount *\$ 5 - 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,352.

*J. E. Dingle*

*Heeson, Timothy*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222380	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P + P 431372*

✓ See also



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Gleason

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776,

(under the head of, "—rec'd of James Mann") )

April 20, 1776, £2.00

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

259  
Godfree, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godfrey, John

260  
\* Godfrey, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722244  
2 2890  
3 12682  
4 222468  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>y</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

dated

April, 3, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

**Copyist.**



9

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

John Godfree

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New york,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sumstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

copyist.

*G* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Lodge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *April 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *4 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 1.60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Godfrey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum £ 3-7-8

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*RC Doughty*

(5456)

Copyist.

261

✓ Gooding, Theophilus

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322534	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓ See also



*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Therophilus Gooding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ *Oct*, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_ *2 - 5*

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_ *3 -*

Total \_\_\_\_\_ *£ 5 - 5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. Douglas*  
(5451) Copyist.

262

New Number.

262-a

✓  
Goodman, Richard

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222415	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 7 P 43 13 72

✓ See also

g

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Richard Goodman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October July 4, 1776.

April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5454)

**Copyist.**

✓ 262-a  
Goodwin, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360498	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Goodman

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

263  
263-a  
262-a  
Goodwin, Beakel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222432	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Goodwin*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Easter Sunday 4, 1776.*  
*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

263-a

Goodwin, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360307  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Y

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Goodwin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Febr

July 4, 1776.  
March 28, 72

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

263-b

✓  
Goodwin, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97360497	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Goodwin*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776

*March 30* 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

**7**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

262  
263-b  
Goodwin, Theodore

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

13712667	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*C* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Peter Goodwin's*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 m*

Amount wages *\$6 14.50*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.45*

Advance pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$5.95*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

264-a

Goodwin, Theophilus

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Theophilus Goodwin*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Easter*

*July 11*, 1776.  
*March 28 - 2*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Theophilus Goodwin*  
Copyist.

264-b.

Gould, Simeon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gould, Simeon



262

\* *Gorden, Daniel*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222473	22	
2	2572	23	
3	2547	24	
4	360308	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

g

Daniel Gordon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Gilman's Regiment NH Militia

Exeter Dec 24 1776 Received

of Nicholas Gilman Esq

Eight pounds Lawfull money

for one months advance pay

as Capt in Col<sup>l</sup> David

Gilman's Regiment and two

pounds ten shillings for

Travelling fees

f Daniel Gordon

8

2. 10

£ 10. 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

Marrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

Daniel Gordon \*

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

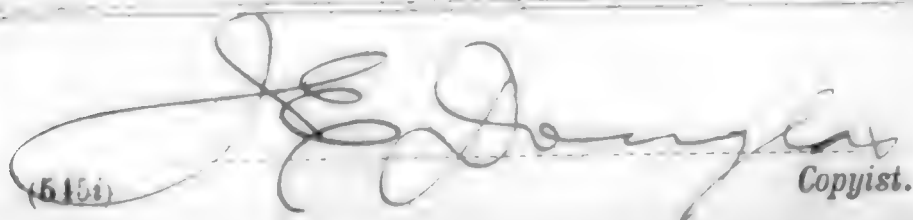
Pay Roll†

of 20¢ per Month in ad-  
ditional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's  
Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David  
Gilman's Regt raised by the  
State of New Hamp<sup>d</sup> and sent  
to reinforce the Army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 -  
From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15<sup>th</sup> (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated State of New Hampshire Apr 30 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll as a sig-  
nature to the roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(5156)  Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222473

1896.

1777 being two M<sup>o</sup> &  
eleven days & the addi-  
tion to such of the Offi-  
cers for their first month's  
pay who were paid  
by the Muster Masters  
only as privates.



G Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Gordon \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Mustered Pay Roll †

Men in Capt Daniel  
Gordon's Co, Col<sup>d</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised  
out of the Regt<sup>t</sup> com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> Nicho-  
las Gilman to reinforce  
the Continental Army at  
New York, mustered & paid  
by said Nicholas Gilman.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

paid Capt Gordon per  
Rec<sup>t</sup> \$10-10

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372

(5134)

G. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

*G. Gilman's Regt* N. H. Militia.

*Lorden* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Must<sup>d</sup> Pay Roll†*

*of the men raised & mustered  
in the Seventh Regiment the  
16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1776, to  
be under the command of  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to re-  
cruit the American Army  
till the first of March 1777.  
Capt Lorden's company*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

\* This name appears on this *roll only* in  
*the caption.*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

*H. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

266

Gordon, Eliphalet

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gordon, Eliph.

267

Gorden, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222343	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431372

See also



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isiah Gordon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Doughty  
Copyist.

268

Gordon, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gorden, Daniel

269

269-a

\* Gordon, Eliphth

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126656	22
2 222666	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *d*

Book Mark:

*Rx P43/372*

✓ See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elephat Gouden*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Dec 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *60*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.3*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Heaven*

(545i)

Copyist.



*LG*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eliphalet L. Gordon*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *5 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. B. Dangle*  
Copyist.

269-a

✓ Goss, Richard

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360489	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	11	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Ross

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

1776.

March 28 F. 2.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

✓ 269-6

Goudey, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87360575

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Gandy

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

April 3 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 270 269-b  
Gould, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222412	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R<sup>a</sup> P 43/372

✓ See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Gould*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 9*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*R. E. Doughty*

Copyist.

271  
\* Gould, Simeon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant | Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712786	22	
2	360587	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 431372

See also



G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Good

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Gould

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£7-17-0*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at *1d* per Mile) *£2-0-0*

Sum Total *£9-17-0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£3-8-0*

Wages Due *£6-9-0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages 2  
Months and 8 days @ 20s  
per Month 45/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

272  
272-a  
Gould, Stephen

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126845
2	366370
3	130845
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gould*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>l</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 25*, 1776.

Age,

*20*

Signer,

*Stephen <sup>his</sup> Gould*  
*mark*

Sum Paid,

*5. 2. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.



91

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gould*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$2.65*

Remarks: *order proc'd*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Gilman's Regt.*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gould*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *5*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Gould*

272-a

Grant, Peter

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360517

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Grant*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*E. Peter*

*July 4*, 1776

*April 3. 1772.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.



✓ 273  
Gray, George 272-a

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222936	22
2	126879	23
3	360423	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431872

✓ See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

George Gray

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3.

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*George Gray*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total *2 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Handwritten signature*

(5451)

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

dated 11-10-2020, 177.

Rate per month 200

Time in service 39m 12s

Advanced pay                     

Wages due \$ 2,74.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

**Copyist.**



274

✓ Greble, Joseph

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126833
2	360362
3	130829
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Greer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst  
Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

21

Signer,

Joseph Greer

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

*G*

*Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Greeley*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11.11.76*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 1/2*

Wages due *12.6.0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thomas*



274-a

Greely, Joseph

Walker's Company,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gilman's Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37130829~~

2

3

4

5 See

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30 Greely

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

275

✓ Greenleaf, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 107126710  
2 222704  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Gilman*  
Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *374 11 1*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£6. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathan Greenleaf*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *October Jan 22*, 1798.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 - 00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

276

✓ Gregg, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222534	22	
2	574	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Pa 2431372

✓ See also



*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William L. Gregg*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount *£ 2 - - - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Gregg

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *W. E. Douglas* Copyist.

✓ 277  
Griffin, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222518	22
2	215514	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P + P 431372

✓ See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*SE Douglas*

Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Griffin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas  
(54.11) Copyist.



✓ 278  
Hackett, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222638	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 43, 372

✓ See also

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Hackett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay 3 -

Advance wages 2 - 5

Total 5 - 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

279

Hadley, Ezekiel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 5772 2737  
2 126257  
3 222773  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 421372

See also

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Hadley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

Revolutionary War.  
State of New Hampshire  
dated *Carroll Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. Doughty*  
(545i) Copyist.

*H. C.* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Oziah Hadley*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Enter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Mar 15*

Amount wages *L 7. 8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 18. 1/2*

Advance pay *L 3. 5*

Wages due *L 6. 13. 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*



22

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Esriel Hadley

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. D. Langer

Copyist.

280 280-a  
Hoale, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126802	22	
2	130826	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*10* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*10* *10*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 1/2* *10 1/2*

Wages due *\$ 2.60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John H. Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 280-a

Hall, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360359	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Hall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Wm. Kerst*  
*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*21*

Signer,

*John Hall*

Sum Paid,

*5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

281

280-a

✓  
Hall, Jonathan Junr

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	371042	22
2	26624	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Hall Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the 1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1777.

Roll dated State of N.H.  
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 32

Town's name Walpole

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 220

Billeting £ 1 - 16 - 8

Total £ 4 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

Alfred Knapp

*JH*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hall, Junr.*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3 m 11 10*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5.*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

✓ 282  
Hall, Reuben

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222333	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 421372

✓ See also



## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1770.  
April 11, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

283

Next Number.

283-a

✓  
Ham, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222937	22	
2	126868	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P &amp; P 431372

✓  
See also

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Ham

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*H. A.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Heam*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reenforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 28*, 17 *77*

Rate per month *20 S*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay *L<sup>d</sup> 1*

Wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 2.7.4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Heam*

Copyist.

✓ 283-a  
Hoam, Benjamin, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Horn Jr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this *1<sup>st</sup>* Day of *Dec*, 17*66*

Wages, £ *5*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Totel sum, £ *5* *13* *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Manett*  
Copyist.

✓ 283-a 284-a  
284  
Text Number.  
284-a  
Ham, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222942	22
2	126869	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 43-1372

✓ See also

*28*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Ham*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army, in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 4*, 1777.  
*3 -*

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
B. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

*SB Douglas*  
Copyist.

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Howard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 177*7*.

Rate per month *20 S.*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay *\$ 1*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

✓

284-a

Hammond, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master

Muster Master

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *J*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

/ See also \_\_\_\_\_



76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Hammond  
Muster Master

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 20

1776

Advan<sup>d</sup> Pay, £ ..... s ..... d

Traveling Expences, £ ..... s ..... d

Sum Total £ ..... s ..... d

Remarks: .....

Check of the money  
received

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

283

284-a

✓ Hancock, Uriah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~97222918~~  
2 126875  
3 360405  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431372

✓ See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Uriah Hanson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
; 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Hanson

Copyist.

*GH*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Uriah Hanscomb*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total *5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5452)

*Edw. Langley*

Copyist.

*David* Gilman's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

*David Hancock*

Appears with the rank of on an

Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20 c*

Time in service *3 1/2*

Advanced pay *50*

Wages due *\$ 2.71*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*David Hancock*



286

✓ Hardy, Noah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222414	22	
2	2472	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Noah Hardy

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October July 4, 1776.

April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Noah Hardy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>t</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *23 - 13 -*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Edw. [Signature]*  
(645i) Copyist.

287

✓ Hardy, Phineas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722413	22	
2	2471	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P 431372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hardy

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 7th, 1770.

April 9, 1946, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**



28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Hardy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£3 - 13 -*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*FE Dwyer*  
(5456) Copyist.

✓ 288      Next Number, 288-a

*Harper, Samuel Junr*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104199	22	
2	26614	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Harper Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

## Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

## Revolutionary War,

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N. H.

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

20

Town's name

Acworth

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

240

Billeting

£ 2

Total

£ 5

Remarks:

W. H. Harper

*H. A.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Harper*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *L 3. 3*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Harper*  
Copyist.

288-a

Harren, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-3602475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Harrison*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlested as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received, of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sunderland*

*Dec 20, 1776.*

*Sunderland*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

*3*

*S*

*4*

*d*

Traveling Expences, £

*1*

*S*

*13*

*d*

Sum Total £

*14*

*s*

*17*

*d*

*14*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Benjamin Harrison*  
Copyst.

284

288-a

Harriman, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

PrivatePrivate

## REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herriman, Levi

290

x  
Harriman, Peter

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37273531	22	
2	2557	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

<sup>+</sup>  
Peter Herriman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New-Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Harriman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total \$ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.



291

Hartshorn, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126847
2	3603
3	130847
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Hartsborn

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

Dec 23, 1776

Age, 27

Signer, Jonathan Hartsborn

Sum Paid, 5. 2. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

161

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hardshorn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2 Mo 10 D*

Wages due *\$2.00*

Remarks: *See also Jacob Abbott*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Harrison*  
Copyist.

*H* *Silman's Regt*  
Walker's Company. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

*Jonathan Hartshorn*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

Next Number.

292

292-a

✓ Haskell, Job

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126709  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*for Arasael*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sturges*  
Copyist.

292-a

Hassellton Jeremiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360543	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jeremiah Housellon

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

July 4, 1776.

April 7 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Copyist.

293

Previous Number

292-a

Hastings, Thaddus

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222857	22	
2	2804	23	
3	360579	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 243/342

✓ See also

*JH*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Hastings*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Roll\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Edouard*  
(5454)

Copyist.



*26*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Hastings*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Thaddeus Hastings*  
Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Shadduck Hastings*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Before* April 9, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile *£ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *£ 8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-0-0*

Wages Due *£ 5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*  
*£ per Month £ 4-5-4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

294

Hastings, Thaddeus

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hastings, Thaddeus

295

✓ Hastons, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722828	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

2  
Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Hastons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 6*

Miles Travel *450*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 6*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 6*

Remarks: *Additional Pay*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*s per Month 40 - 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.



296

*Howard, Benjamin*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37126552</i>	22
2 <i>2589</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Hayward*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *324*

Billeting *2. 111*

Sum total *5. 111*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

*H* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Benja Hayward*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *0. 0. 0*

Am't travel *£ 2. 00*

Sum total *£ 8. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 00*

Wages due *£ 5. 14. 8.*

Remarks: ,

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

297

Hayes, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hayes, Ebenezer

✓ 298  
Hayes, Solomon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227510
2	0608
3	360287
4	0612
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Solomon Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter

Dec 19, 1776.

Solomon Hayes £ 5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Solomon Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this

14

day of

Dec

, 1776.

Nottingham

Solomon Hayes

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. A. M. S.

Copyist.

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hayes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

Amount

*2 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. D. [Signature]*

(545i)

Copyist.

25  
A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Hayes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

299

\* Haas, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222934
- 2 2688
- 3 360422
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P & P 431372

See also



76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenzer Hovey

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this

17 Day of Dec,

1776,

Wages, £ 3.

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(546i)

Copyist.

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer + Hayes

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter - Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total *22 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



## N. H. Militia.

Chrysomelids

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 11/21/98, 17.

Rate per month 20.00

Time in service 5211 11 11

Advanced pay 12

Wages due 12.75

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State

of New Hampshire.

16

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i) *Copyist.*

---

X

300

Haap, Enoch

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222940	22	
2	126840	23	
3	36.2422	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Enoch Hayes<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13. 4

Total sum, £ 5 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.



*JH* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Enoch Fays*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total *7 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*He [Signature]*  
(545i) Copyist.

161 Gilman's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Amos Hoays

Appears with the rank of on an

Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 28, 1777.

Rate per month 20.00

Time in service 3.00 11/11

Advanced pay \$1.00

Wages due \$27.00

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

X 301  
Hayward, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	342553
2	2057
3	335448
4	41132
5	1130
6	0997
7	0072
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

*HC*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hayward*

Appears with the rank of *Leapt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *8*

Miles travel *350*

Billeting *2. 18. 4*

Sum total *10. 18. 14*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shimmon*

Copyist.

H

N.H.

Joshua Hayward.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employed in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Haverhill, N.H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Col. Gilman's Regiment  
at Peekskill last Winter

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



H

N. H.

Capt. Hayward<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.

1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this Return  
only in the Certificate of the  
Selectmen.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hershey

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Barthua Hayward*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Eleven May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$36.19.4 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$38.29.4 1/4*

Advanced pay *\$9.50*

Wages due *\$30.11.4 1/4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

*H*

N. H.

*Joshua Hayward*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

*Haverhill Account*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Joshua Hayward*

*Acct for Supplies &c \$ 2, 3, 4.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**101**

(545m)

*J. Jackson*

Copyist.

No. 1

N. H.

Joshua Hayward  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17.

Capt Joshua Hayward

Horses,

Rations & Mileage, 64, 18, 4

Wages, 157, 13, 2

Conting' Charges, 6, 10

Amt., 229, 1, 6

When paid, Novem<sup>r</sup> 7 or 17, 1777.

Rate of Exchange, 79 p. ct.

Horses,

Rations, &c., 51, 6

Wages, 124, 11

Conting', 5, 2

Amt., 180, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No

Joshua Hayward

Appears as shown below on a n

(No Count

of Joshua Hayward

Exeter May 6 1777

State of New Hampshire to  
Joshua Hayward Dr

To New Hampshire from my House to  
Exeter to make up the pay bills

& set the money for my men  
130 miles @ 3<sup>d</sup> per mile \$ 1.12.8

to 10 days of myself & per

pences for ditto @ 8.00 4.00

Errors excepted 5.12.8

Per Joshua Hayward

Copy ed

Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Bliss

Copyist.



301-a

Haywood, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, Joshua

302  
Hazen, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222844	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43, 372

See also

98

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Hazen  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Roll\***

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & ~~Private~~, also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 - 4*  
Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 13 - 4*  
Amount *£ 4 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*St. Edwards*  
(5451) Copyist.

✓ 303

Heath, Derburn

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37126670	22	
2	222669	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 4313412

✓ See also

96 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Lebanon Heaath*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *3411 11 20*

Amount wages *\$ 6.11.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 8.11.8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 11. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Dear Sean Heath*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *at claims June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *5 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Doughty*

(545i)

Copyist.

304

Heath, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95222536	22	
2	2521	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P 431272

See also

21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Heath

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*R. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Heath

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total £ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

305

✓ Heaton, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222843	22	
2	362474	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also



22

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Heaton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Roll\***

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private, also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 - -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*- 3 - -*

Amount

*£ 4 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

16

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam Heaton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlested as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20*, 1776

*Swansey*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

*3*

s

*40*

d

Traveling Expences, £

*1*

s

*13*

d

*4*

Sum Total £

*4*

s

*17*

d

*4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

*Heaton*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 306  
Hekel, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37126540	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

James A. Kel  
Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 11, 1777

Time engaged Dec 3, 1777

Time in service 3 yrs 11 mo

Amount wages \$6. 14. 8

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile \$2. 11

Sum total \$8. 14. 8

Advance pay \$3. 3

Wages due \$5. 14. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

307

✓ Herbert, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222427	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
✓ 14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A + P 43 / 272

✓ See also



## N. H. Militia.

Sami Herbert

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>y</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Easter Sunday 4, 17<sup>th</sup> 01.

April 5, 1756, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

308  
+ Herriman, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222742  
2 126764  
3 222779  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Levi<sup>19</sup> Harriman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. B. Donoghue*  
Copyist.

*L* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi Newman*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, A 222*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3421110*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

22

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Levi Harriman

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 17, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



304

*Hoerriman, Peter*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hoerriman, Peter*

310  
Hewes, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126553
2	6590
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Harris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, June 14*, 17*77*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *324*

Billeting *2.14*

Sum total *5.14*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Harris*  
Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James H. Hennes*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ex'te May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *9 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hennes*  
Copyist.

311  
✓ Bill, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222929
2	126859
3	360417
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also



26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Henry Hill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster; one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of

Aug

1776.

Wages, £

3

Billeting,

2

13

4

Total sum, £

5

13

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Henry Hill

Copyist.

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Henry Hill

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.  
*3 -*

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545M)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

## N. II. Militia.

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

Rate per month 20

Time in service 3 yrs 11 mos

Advanced pay                     

Wages due \$ 9.71

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

312

✓ Hillery, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222625  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 431372

✓ See also

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Killery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_

2 - 5

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_

3 -

Total \_\_\_\_\_

£ 5 - 5

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,352.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



313

Hilling, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126651	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*John McMillen*

Appears with the rank of *P. D.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 11. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

314

Wiliard, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 137/265CP  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*161* Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Saml Holyard*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 7. 4. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 9.*

Wages due *£ 6. 9. 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Saml Holyard*  
Copyist.

Next Number.

315

315-a

Goat, Israel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 315599  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Israel Horat*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exhibit May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *37m 11 20*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 5.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 14. 5.*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 5.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shoreman*

(545i)

Copyist.

315-a

Hobart, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

316

Next Name

316-a

315-a

Hobart, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222898  
2 126028  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P &amp; P 43137c

See also

28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Hobart

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Unstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,312.

(5476)

W. E. Douglas

Copyist.

## N. II. Militia.

### Additional Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Time in service 2770 20 10

Wages due 2.64

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Copyist.*



316-a

Hobart, Jonathan, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hobart*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776

Age,

*23*

Signer,

*Jonathan Hobart Jun*

Sum Paid,

*5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*B Harrison*

Copyist.

317

Pre. No. 10

316-a

✓ Hobbs, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222682  
2 126655  
3 .  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Hobbs*  
Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Londonderry*  
*Dec 17 1776.*

Advance Wages

*3 - 1*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572

*H. E. Dargis*  
(3456) Copyist.

*Ho*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Hobbs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.11.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thurmond*

(545r)

Copyist.



318

Next Number.

318-a

Hodg, Alexander

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hodge, Alexander

✓ 318-2  
Hodgdon, Caleb

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360657	20
2	0665	21
3	0687	22
4	0688	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Caleb Hodgdon  
Capt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily  
inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain  
Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David  
Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony  
aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the  
Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day  
of December next (unless Sooner discharged)  
And we do hereby promise Obedience to our  
Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regula-  
tions of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Co. Capt. of New Hamp  
shire Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(546m)

Blair

Copyist.

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Caleb Hodgdon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>l</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Lutenant Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is due to us on the last musterole that belonged to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Compeny in Co<sup>l</sup> David Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct 2, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

H | Gilmans | NH  
Regiment | Militia

Caleb Hodgdon Capt \*

Appears on a n

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Captain  
Caleb Hodgdon's Company  
in Col. D Gilmans Regt Sta-  
tioned at Piscataqua Harbour  
from the 1 July to 18 Sep 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17 ,

\* This name appears on this Abstract only  
in Caption and Endorse-  
ment

Number of Record

22

(545i)

J Harrison

Copyist.



26 Gilman's N.H.  
Regiment Militia

Caleb Hodgdon Capt \*

Appears on an

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Captain  
Caleb Hodgdon's Comp in  
Col David Gilman's Reg-  
iment stationed at Pesca-  
qua Harbour July 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not Dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Abstract only  
in Caption and Indorse-  
ment

Number of Receipts

23

(545i)

Blarrison

Copyist.

Previous Number

319

318-a

Hodgdon, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Clark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222222	22	.
2	120850	23	.
3	360220	24	.
4		25	.
5		26	.
6		27	.
7		28	.
8		29	.
9		30	.
10		31	.
11		32	.
12		33	.
13		34	.
14		35	.
15		36	.
16		37	.
17		38	.
18		39	.
19		40	.
20		41	.
21		42	.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 7 P 43 1372

See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Hodgdon*  
*Clark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
....., 1776.

Wages, £ 3 8

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 6 1 4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*M. Hodgdon*

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Hodgdon*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* *Clark* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

*3-8*

Billeting

*2-13-4*

Sum total

*\$ 6- - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*N* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James A. Dodge*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 20*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20*

Time in service *3y 11 m 10*

Advanced pay *1<sup>st</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 27.40*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



320

+

Hodge, Alexander

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126532  
2 571  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J. H.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Alexander Hoodg*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *2*

Miles travel *250*

Billeting *2. 18. 4*

Sum total *5 18 11*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Alexander Hoodg*

(545i)

Copyist.

*HS*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Alexander Hodge*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Enter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged

*Week 5*, 17

Time in service

*3 W 11 D*

Am't wages

*\$ 6.14.8*

Miles travel

*600*

Am't travel

*\$ 2.10*

Sum total

*\$ 8.24.8*

Advanced pay

*\$ 3.35*

Wages due

*\$ 5.14.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

321

321-a

Hodge, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137125523  
2 360443  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*No* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Hodge*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *March 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29m 10d*

Wages due *\$2.60*

Remarks: *Paid to Daniel Brainerd*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.



26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Hodge

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18, 1776.

Samuel Hodge

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Samuel Hodge

Copyist.

✓ 321-a

Hoodsdon, Stephen

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Hodgdon

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

322

PREVIOUS NAME

321-a

Houghton, Neh<sup>h</sup>

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houghton, Nehemiah



323

Hoit, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222336	22
2	360547	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43, 272

See also



## N. H. Militia.

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 175.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Berj' 26. it

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap' John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Febr

July 4

, 1776.

April 9. 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

924

Hoyt, Richard

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoyt, Richard

325

Holt, Abel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126548	22	
2	3603117	23	
3	130848	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abiel Holt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

27

Signer,

Abiel Holt

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Warrington

Copyist.



*MA*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abiel Hoell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$ 2. 6. 5*

Remarks:

*Under Francis Blood*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Thurman*  
Copyist.

*H* *Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abiel Holt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *15 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Frederick*  
Copyist.

326

✓  
Hopkins, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137222671  
2 126626  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*JH*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Hopkins*  
Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*5 - 8*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*£ 7 - 16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*No* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *6c 5*, 17

Time in service *2m 11 40*

Amount wages *L 24. 19. 0 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *2. 10*

Sum total *L 27. 9. 0 1/4*

Advance pay *L 6. 13*

Wages due *L 20. 16. 0 1/4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*

Copyist.



327

✓ Hopkins, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33222438
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

**Copyist.**

328

Horn, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222922	22
2	126222	23
3	365409	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 431372

See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Horn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*Bliss*

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Horn*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4, 1777.*

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i)

Copyist.



*H* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*George Corbin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 25*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20 S.*

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Advanced pay *1*

Wages due *12, 7, 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James*

329

Hort, Simeon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126609	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*David* Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Rice*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 17*77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*

Time in service *3' 1' 11' 10"*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 11. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 11. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 17. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James Rice*

330  
X  
Houghton, Nehemiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202837	22	
2	2785	23	
3	300400	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P431372

✓ See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Neh<sup>h</sup> Houghton*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 24 - 8 - 11*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (a 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 26 - 8 - 11*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 6 - 8 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 20 - 0 - 11*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Dwyer*  
(6456)

Copyist.



28

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abner Houghton

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire  
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

7-5-8-0

Travel 2<sup>d</sup> per Mile

1-13-4

Amount

£7-1-4

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nehemiah Houghton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Swarney

29<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>o</sup>, 1776.

Winchester

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

5

s

8

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

4

Sum Total £

7

s

1

d

11

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

331

✓ Houston, Robert

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022374	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Houston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 10, 1776, F 2 - 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

332

Next Number.

332-a

Howard, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Howard, Benjamin



✓ 332-a

✓ Howard, —

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N 6 | Gilman's  
Regiment

N 26  
Militia

Howard  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Benj<sup>n</sup> Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Esq.  
The State of New Hampshire  
to Benj<sup>n</sup> Bellows jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Dr  
To expenses in raising & wintering  
a part of Capt Howard's Com-  
pany in Col. Gilman's Regiment  
six days @ 6 shillings per  
day £ 1. 16. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

332-a  
Howe, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 137126602  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

16

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Hewitt

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Heurman*

(545i)

Copyist.

334  
\* Hoyt, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222537	22	
2	3572	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43/372

✓ See also



22

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard<sup>x</sup> Hait

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*J. E. Dwyer*

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Richard Kayt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

334a

Hubbard, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3,130822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No* *Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

*Jonathan Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3* .....

Billeting to New York *2* *2* .....

Total amount paid *5* *2* .....

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

335

Hummle, Roger

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104179  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Roger Hummle

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*Ag. Hummle*

396

396-a

✓ Hunt, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222367	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

David Hunt

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

dated Exeter N.H. 4, 1776.

dated Easter Sunday 4, 1776.  
April '2, 1776, £ 2 - 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548)

**Copyist.**

336-a

Hunt, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 0536  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Hunt

Filer

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

April 3<sup>d</sup> 1777

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

M. Hunter

Copyist.



✓ 336-2-  
Hunt, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373604824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Hunt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776.

March 28 & 29.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

W. P. ...  
Copyist.

337 336-2  
Hummill, Robert

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126734  
2 360322  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Roger Hunnwill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. J. Hanson

Copyist.

*H. C.* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Paul Hammond*

Appears with the rank of *3d Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *650*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$9.10*

Sum total *\$15.4.5*

Advanced pay *\$5.3.5*

Wages due *\$9.10.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hammond*  
Copyist.



338

Hutchins, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27104166	22	
2	26698	23	
3	360323	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth  
Dec 20, 1776.

**Remarks :**

Number of record :

2

(b)(6)

Blair

**Copyist.**

*HC*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 7. 5. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 15. 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 0. 0*

Wages due *£ 6. 15. 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

H

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

\$ 3-4

Billeting

\$ 2-10

Total

\$ 5-14

Remarks:

A. J. Knapp

339

Next Number.

339-a

Hutchinson, Solomon

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222964	22
2	26854	23
3	360387	24
4	130852	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43 13 12

See also



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Hutchins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*22*

Signer,

*Solomon Hutchins*

Sum Paid,

*5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*B. H. Hammon*

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Hutchinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Dunstable Apr., 1777.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

*J. E. Dwyer*

Copyist.

*Hilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Hutchinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3* .

Billeting to New York *2 - 2* .

Total amount paid *5 - 2* .

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434)

*per order*

Copyist.

No |

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Hutchinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *June 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service

*2 m 10 d*

Wages due

*L 2, 6, 8.*

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hutchinson*  
Copyist.

✓

339-a

Isam, William, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Deane Jr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Massachusetts

Copyist.

320

339-a

Jackson, Cleazer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126593	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Cleaver Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *PL* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.10.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Thomson*  
Copyist.

341

✓ Jeffers, John Junr

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87002522	22	
2	2558	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372.

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Sellers*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*J. Douglas*  
Copyist.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Jeffers Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total £ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

342

\* Jewett, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222431	22	
2	2618	23	
3	360302	24	
4	00627	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Easter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

Moses Jewett £5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Mason*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776

Exeter

Moses Jewett

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Jewett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount *£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Sewit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid

Travel to N. York

Whole Amount

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431, 372.

(5451)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

343

x

Jewel, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222360	22	
2	2657	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Timothy J. Sewell

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Easter Sunday, 1776.

April 12, 1966, 1 of 2 - 4

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(6486)

**Copyist.**

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Timothy Jewell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dr Committee of Claims June 11, 1777*

1 Months wages paid

*3 -*

Travel to New York

*2 - 8*

Whole amount

*£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

~~344~~  
Jewell, Timothy  
Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jewel, Timothy



343

Jewitt, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewett, Moses

✓ 3246  
Johnson, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137104197  
2 26612  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bellows' Jr's N.H. Regt

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Johnson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated State of N. H.  
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 19

Town's name Walpole

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 220

Billeting £ 1 - 16 - 8

Total £ 4 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

W. W. W. W. W.

*J* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*David Jansen*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shuman*  
Copyist.

347

✓ Johnson, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126765	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oxeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *\$ 8.17*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 10.17*

Advance pay *\$ 3.5*

Wages due *\$ 7.67*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shumner*

Next Number,

348

348-a

+

Johnson, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222896	22	
2	26826	23	
3	360352	24	
4	130819	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P481372

✓ See also

2  
Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

27

Signer,

Samuel Johnson

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Bliss

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel<sup>+</sup> Janson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Dunstable Apr., 1777.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 26, 1777.

Time in service 24 10 10

Wages due 11 2 6 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Asst. Secy.  
Copist.



*J. Gilman's Rept*  
Walker's Company.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

348-a

Jones, Benjamin, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360431	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Jones Jr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward immeadatlly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sunts Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this *17* Day of *11* *10*, 17*76*.

Wages, £ *3*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Totel sum, £ *5* *13* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545i)

*Benjamin Jones Jr*  
Copyist.

✓ 347-a  
347  
Previous Number  
348-a  
Jones, Jesse

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37222677	22
2 26259	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jesse Jones*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Londonberry*  
*Dec 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*2<sup>7</sup> 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 12. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*James*

(545i)

Copyist.

349-a

Jones, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360432

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Jones

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel<sup>e</sup> offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

350

Previous Number

349-a

*Jonson, Samuel*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Johnson, Samuel*

337

Judkins, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222373	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also



## N. H. Militia.

Joseph Sudkins

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1796.  
April 7, 1796, £2-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5483)

**Copyist.**

✓ 352  
Karr, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126635	22	
2	222641	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R 4 P 43 13 72

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Kars*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 7. 18. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 18. 1 1/2*

Advance pay *£ 3. 9*

Wages due *£ 6. 9. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyst.

*LC*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wm Karr*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct*, 1777.

Travel pay *3 - 4*

Advance wages *2 - 9*

Total *5 - 9*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*SE Douglas*

Copyist.

353

Kelley, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kelly, Samuel



✓ 354  
Kelly, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 354222805	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P431372

✓ See also

*24*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Kelly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17\_\_

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*[Signature]*  
(545i) Copyist.

355

x Kelly, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222474
- 2 2545
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1431372

See also

*K* Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel<sup>+</sup> Kelley*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*(545i)*

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*K*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Kelly*  
*Lieut*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Advance Wages *3 -*

Travelling Expenses *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J E Douglas*  
(5457) Copyist.



336

Kentfield, George

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kentfield, George

337

✓ Kennistone, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 37104-193
- 2 26446
- 3 360330
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Kenniston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Portsmouth  
Dec 20, 1776*

Remarks :

*\* Appears only in records  
opposite Bear*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Kennistone*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Portsmouth Dec 25*, 1776.

Time of enlistment *Dec 20*, 1776.

Monthly pay *£ 3*

Billeting *£ 2 - 10*

Total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*W. S. Maffey*

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Kennistone*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shuman*  
Copyist.



358

Kent, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125542  
2 658  
3 341135  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also

*St*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Kest*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter June 14*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *336*

Billeting *2. 16*

Sum total *5. 16*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Jacob Kent.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Col. Gilmans Regiment  
at Peekskill last Winter.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Herolt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Rec'd*, 17

Time in service *34m 11d*

Am't wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.14.8*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

339

\* Kentfield, George

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 13722289
- 2 12682
- 3 360439
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A9 P43 1372

✓ See also



K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

George Kenfield

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

George Kenfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

*2*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*George Kenfield*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Unstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(54.51)

*E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Newfield*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 yrs 50 d*

Wages due *\$26.84*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 360  
Ketter, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37126565	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Amos Ketter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 2 11 1/2*

Am't wages *\$ 7. 8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 11. 0*

Sum total *\$ 9. 18. 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 9.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 9. 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 361  
Keyes, Abner

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P 431372

✓ See also

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abner L'eye*

Appears with the rank of *Capl* on a  
**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4*, 1776.  
*April 9*, 1776, *2-4-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

X 362  
Keyes, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27126514	22
2	360407	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Keys*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*11 June 1776*

*Dec 18*

, 1776

*Ebenezer Keys*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*W. L. Garrison*

Copyist.

*K*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Keyes*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$9.68*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.



363

*Keeps, Frederick*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Keeps, Frederick*

260-a  
Keys, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Keyes, Ebenezer

5024  
\* Kepp, Frederick

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37104198</u>	22
2 <u>26613</u>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Frederick Hayes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel- lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to join the Army of the United States at New York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated State of NH  
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

20

Town's name

Acworth

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

240

Billeting

£ 2

Total

£ 5

Remarks:

W. Knapp

*K* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Frederick Key*

Appears with the rank of *Pr t* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11 20*

Am't wages *L 6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2, 10*

Sum total *L 9, 14, 8*

Advanced pay *L 3, 5*

Wages due *L 5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



365

✓ Kimbal, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37126750  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11d*

Amount wages *£24. 19. 0 3/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£27. 9. 3/4*

Advance pay *£6. 13*

Wages due *£20. 16. 3/4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

366

✓ Kimball, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137102202  
26617

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Kimball

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of NH

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

37

Town's name

Charleston

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

232

Billeting

£ 1 - 18 - 8

Total

£ 4 - 18 - 8

Remarks:

Wm Kimball

*E* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*William Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14, 8*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14, 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*



Next

367

367-a

✓ Kindall, Joshua

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	87222376	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R + P 431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of First on a

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>a</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 4, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

367-a

King, Jonathan  
Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360596	20
2	0271	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*K* Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan King*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *14*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Benjamin*  
*Jonathan King*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Assistant*  
Copyist.

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan King

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

Dec 10, 1776

Dec 20 Jonathan King  
£5.10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



363

Previous Name:

367-a

Kitteredge, Zephemiah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kittredge, Zephemiah

369

X Kittredge, Zephaniah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202137	22	
2	3462	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P43/272

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zeppheniah Kittredge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*

*April 9, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zephaniah Litteredge*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 3 - 0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5456) Copyist.

370

✓ Knight, Caleb

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222525	22	
2	2561	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 431372

✓ See also



*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Saleb Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Caleb Knight

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total \$ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

371

✓ Knight, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87222523	22	
2	2557	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Headsong*

(545i)

Copyist.

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Knight

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total \$ 5 - 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(6454)

J. E. Doughton

Copyist.



372

✓ Knocks, Timothy

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

*J* | Gilman's Regiment. |

N. H.  
Militia.

*Timo<sup>r</sup> Shrocks*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 9, 1776, 2-4-0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

373

✓ Knowles, Amos

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 37126648  
222667
- 2
  - 8
  - 4
  - 5
  - 6
  - 7
  - 8
  - 9
  - 10
  - 11
  - 12
  - 13
  - 14
  - 15
  - 16
  - 17
  - 18
  - 19
  - 20
  - 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

*JK*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Knowles*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 11, 1777*

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to New York *2-8*

Whole amount *5 5-8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Donoghue*  
(5450) Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Anna Knowles*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at *1d* per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.11.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.



Next Number.

374

374-a

✓ Knowles, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222939	22
2	126894	23
3	360427	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P & P 431372

✓ See also

K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Knowles

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec., 1776,

Wages, £ 3.

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Snowles*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*October 4, 1777.*

Advance wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total

*£ 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.

10 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Knowles

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Jan 11 28, 1777

Rate per month 20 s

Time in service 3 m 11 d

Advanced pay \$ 1

Wages due \$ 1.10

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sumner  
(545i) Copyist.

374-2  
Knowles, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360493	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Knowles,

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 40 1776.

July 11, 1776.  
March 28 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.

373 374-a  
Knox, George

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37126605</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*George Knox*

Appears with the rank of *PL* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter N.H.*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *342 1/2*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 9. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H.*

376

Nex. N. L. H.

376-2

✓ Knox, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126675
2	222651
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also

*H* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Dr*  
*Sam'l McConnel*

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 177*7*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *2 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *£ 6. 11. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1<sup>d</sup> per mile *£ 2 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 11. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Timothy Knox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec*, 1777.

Travel pay *3* - - - - -

Advance wages *2* - *5* - - - - -

Total *£ 5* - *5* - - - - -

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5461)

Copyist.

✓ 376-a

Kute, Gotham

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Gilman's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Jotham Kute*

Appears as shown below on an  
Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Co" Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Lutenant Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is due to us on the last musterole that belonged to Cap' Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co" David Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

*Jotham Kute*

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

*New Castle*

*Oct 2*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Blamison*

Copyist.

✓ 377 376-a  
Ladd, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37126758	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Ladd*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Apr 22*, 177<sup>th</sup>.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£7. 8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 18 1/2*

Advance pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£6. 13. 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrill*



378

Ladd, Isaiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137126792	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Sias*

Appears with the rank of *Co-L* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *Mar 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.8*

Advance pay *\$3.34*

Wages due *\$4.90.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Benjamin Sias*

(545i)

Copyist.

379

Lain Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Jonathan

980

✓ Lane, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 2 P 43 13 72

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Sacoh Lane

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October July 4, 1776.

April 1, 1976, 12-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5482)

**Copyist.**



381

✓ Lane, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82222356	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 421272

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 12, 1776, £2-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

382

✓ Name, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7.2.2.2.3.5.7	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 243.103.72

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Lane*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.  
*April 12*, 1776, £2-4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.

x

383

Lane, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37104213
- 2 26625
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



42

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Laine +

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the 1st of March, 1777.

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Malpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 17

Town's name New Port

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 253

Billeting £ 2 - 2 - 2

Total £ 5 - 2 - 2

Remarks:

Wm. Knapp

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Lane*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exler, May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *34m 11d*

Am't wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *£3. 5.*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

384

✓ Lane, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P 431372

✓ See also

L  
2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Lane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Ereter July 4, 1776.  
April 11, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:•

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 385 Next Number 385-2

Lang, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126538	22
2 6577	23
3 341127	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Lang*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct. Jan 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2, 18, 11*

Sum total *5, 18, 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

L

N. H.

Saml. Lang.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill N.H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Colo Gilman's Regt  
at Peek Kill last Winter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lang*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *34m 11d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 385-a  
Lang, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Lang

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

, 1776.

July 11  
April 3 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.



383-6  
Laten, -

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360654	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

x

*Luten*

*Ensign*

Appears on a

### List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Colony of New Hampshire*  
*Mar 22, 1776.*

Remarks :

\* *Name appears only on back of list*

Number of record :

10

(545m)

*Warner*

Copyist.

386

385-6

Lawrence, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126809	22
2	360366	23
3	130832	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thermon*

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

24

Signer,

John Lawrence

Sum Paid,

5 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.



*L* *Silman's Regt*  
Walker's Company. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

*John Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Frederick*  
Copyist.

387

Net

387-a

✓ Lawrence, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222513	22
2	3607	23
3	360291	24
4	3616	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P42/372

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lawrence*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 17*, 1776.

*Samuel Lawrence £ 5 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*B. Hampton*

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 17

day of Dec, 1776.

Epping

Samuel Lawrence

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*\$ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



*L* Gilman's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

*Samuel Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to reinforce the Continental Army at New York & mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to N. York *2 - 0*

Whole Amount *\$ 5 - 0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,312.

*SE Langley*  
(545j) copyist.

387-a

✓ Leach, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360407  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Leach

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 11

Totel sum, £ 5 13 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

387-12

✓  
Lear, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Lear*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Exeter*

*July 14*, 1776  
*April 3 F.F. 2*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.



387-c

Lear, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360573

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Lear

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter  
July 4, 1776.  
March 28 F.F. 2.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Warrant  
Copyst.

Previous Number

387-c

X *Leather, Benjamin*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137222919*  
*126874*  
*360406*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P 431372*

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Lethers

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Exponce or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec., 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Leathers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *£ 5-13-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5474)

*H. D. Dougherty*

Copyist.



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Let a Teacher

### Additional Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,

Rate per month 20.00

Time in service. 3411 11 11

Advanced pay 22

Wages due \$ 2.74

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

How soon

389

✓ Leathers, Nicholas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 22 24 72	22	
2	26 02	23	
3	36 02 86	24	
4	26 11	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 43/372

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Lethers

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

Dec 19, 1776.

Attest J. L. Gilman

Nathaniel Lethers <sup>his</sup> £5. 10  
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Lethers

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Nottingham  
Nicholas<sup>Jun</sup> Lethers  
Attest J. L. G.

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nich<sup>l</sup> Leathers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. D. [Signature]*

(545i)

Copyist.



*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Leathers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-0*

Whole Amount *\$5-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. D. Angier*  
(545i) Copyist.

390

✓ Leavit, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104191	22
2 26745	23
3 3603112	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Benjamin Levitt

Remarks :

**Copyist.**

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benz's Learnt

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 14. 8*,

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 11. 8*,

Advanced pay *\$4. 2. 5*,

Wages due *\$4. 3. 19. 8*,

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Leavitt

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

## Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Yorks mouth Dec 25, 1776.*

Time of enlistment

*Dec 20, 1776.*

Monthly pay

*£ 3*

Billeting

*£ 2 - 10*

Total

*£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*Wm Knapp*

(5434)

Copyist.



391

✓ Leavitt, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7222920	22
2	126562	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 43137<sup>2</sup>

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Leavitt

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Rate per month *50*

Time in service *3 yrs 11 m*

Advanced pay *\$1*

Wages due *127.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*\_\_\_\_\_*  
Copyist.

392

✓ Leavitt, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126704
2	222697
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P 431372

✓ See also

*S.* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*James Leavitt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 9.4.8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3.5.*

Wages due *\$ 5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*  
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Leavitt*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.



393

Next Number.

393-a

Leavitt, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 431372

See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated May 21, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 5, 1776.

Time in service 3 m 11 d

Amount of wages \$ 5. 1. 7 1/2

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile \$ 2. 10

Sum total \$ 7. 11. 7 1/2

Advanced pay \$ 3. 13

Wages due \$ 6. 18. 7 1/2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Shurman

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Leavitt

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(*Revolutionary War,*  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Exeter Jan 22, 1778.*

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 - 8*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

*J. E. Douglas*

Lebb, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey, James

393-6

Lethers, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leather, Benjamin

393 - c

Leathers, Nicholas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leathers, Nicholas



393-2

✓ Libbee, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benz<sup>a</sup> Libbee

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14, 1776.  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

394 Previous Number

393-L

Libbee, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Libbey, James

395

Next Number

395-a

*Libbey, James*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37104175*  
*26730*  
*3603*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Lobb

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*Blamison*

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Libbey

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776*

Time of enlistment *Dec 20, 1776*

Monthly pay *£ 0*

Billeting *£ 2-10*

Total *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

*W. S. Maph*



*L* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Libbee*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 395-a  
Libbey, Paul

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360634	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

4

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Paul Libbey

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*  
*Mar 22*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**10**

(545m)

*Marrison*  
Copyist.

393-6

✓ Libbey, Samuel  
Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Libbey

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776

March 28 & 29

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

William

Copyist.

396a  
 Linkan, Luther

**Gilman's Regiment,  
 New Hampshire Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126606	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Luther Linkan*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *20 5*, 17

Time in service *2 mo 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 5*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

396-a

Lock, Richard

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Lock

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

July 4

, 1776.

March 28 - L. 2.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

Previous Number

397

396-a

Long, George

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126705  
2 222698  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 431372

See also

*L* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*George Long*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

George Long

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

*In* (Revolutionary War,  
*Committee on Claims*

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*\$3-*

Travel to N. York

*\$2-00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



Next Number

398-a

✓ 398  
Long, Paul

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	371269.5
2	222711
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 43 1372

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Paul T. ...*

Appears with the rank of *PL* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *May 11 20*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.11.8*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.12.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

*L* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Paul Long*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

398-a

Lord, Aaron

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360637	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Capt Caleb H. Holman

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

## List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon’s Company in Colonel David Gilman’s Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
 & hire Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyright

398-b

Lord, Ichabod

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360635	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

+ Ichabod Lord

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Co. Comd of New Hamp  
shire Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Name canceled on list

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Pharm

Copyist.

394

398-2

\* Loverin, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39126540</u>	22
2 <u>6579</u>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Lovell

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Order May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thos. M. M.*

*L* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Lovering*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ex. Jan 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *336*

Billeting *2.16*

Sum total *5.16,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

400

Lovering, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovering, John

Text Number.

401

401-a

Lovering, Theophilus

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722341	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also



## N. H. Militia.

Theophilus Lovering

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

dated October July 4, 1776.

April 1, 1976, QF2-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

401-a

Loveuell, Noah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 2 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Miscellaneous

Previous Number

437

401-a

Lyman, Abel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37126559

	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Symon*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 11 11 20*

Am't wages *\$ 24. 19. 0 3/4*

Miles travel *60. 0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 27. 9. 0 3/4*

Advanced pay *\$ 6. 13.*

Wages due *\$ 20. 16. 0 3/4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Summon*  
Copyist.

403

✓ Lyon, Edward

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27022420	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**



✓ 402  
Lyon, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220417	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Lyon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(6486)

### Copyist.

423

\* Lyon, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222673	22	
2	126658	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William<sup>+</sup> Lyons

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Londonbury

Dec. 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*LD*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John F. York*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*74*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *2 1/2 1/2*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

406  
Lyons, William

406-a

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, William



406-53

Maillony, Pt

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360446	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Pt Maillory

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (illegible) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 15

1776.

Pt Maillory

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist.

407

Previous Number

406-a

✓ Malloone, Timothy

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222312	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P421372

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Malbone

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 10, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist.

408

Maloon, Mark

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mattoon, Mark



409

Moann, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222321	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16	1	37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431372



See also



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Mann

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 10, 1776, & 2-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

476

Next Number.

410-a

Mansfield, Elijah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222853	22	
2	222805	23	
3	37360574	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431342

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 27 per Mile

*1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Mansfield

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£2-0-0*

Sum Total *£8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£3-0-0*

Wages Due *£5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*s per Month 45/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Dangle*

(5456)

Copyist.

470-a

Marden, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M | Gilman's | N H  
Regiment | Militia

John Marden

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy  
Rochester Octob. 22 1776

To the Paymaster of the forces  
raised in New Hampshire under  
Colonel Gilman Sir Please  
to pay to Capt John Brewster  
the whole of our wages due for  
the service of the summer and Spring  
last under Capt Caleb Hodgdon  
in Colonel Gilman's Regiment.

I am Sir your  
Humble Servants

John Marden  
Benjamin Babst

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13 Benjamin Babst  
(545i ) Copyist.

477

Private War

410-a

✓ Marden, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37104175</u>	22
2 <u>26729</u>	23
3 <u>37360317</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm Marden

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(546i)

Blamison

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Marden

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay £ 3

Billeting £ 2 - 10

Total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*W. Marden*

*MA* Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Spencer Mardener*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17...

Time in service *34m 11d*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5.*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sherrill*

(545i)

Copyist.

412  
X  
Marshall, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.26803  
2 37360361  
3 130828  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*MC* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Luca Marshall*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 M 10 D*

Wages due *£2, 6, 8*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*  
Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Merrill*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt. Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>l</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*22*

Signer,

*Isaac Merrill*

Sum Paid,

*5. 2. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

*M* *Silman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Merrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

413

✓ Marshall, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222685  
2 12668  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-07431272

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Marshall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Londonderry  
Dec 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Marshall*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Heinman*

(545i)

Copyist.



474

Marsten, Asa

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, Asa

413

x

Marston, Asa

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222486
- 2 222554
- 3 37360267
- 4 0593
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 421372

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Marston

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*\$2-7-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Maister

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid

8-

Travel to N. York

2-10

Whole Amount

£ 5-10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Uss Marsten

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.  
*Dec 20 Uss Marsten*  
*£5.10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Bliss*

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Marston

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this

19

day of

Dec

, 1776.

Deerfield

Asa Marston

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Polansky

Copyist.



476

\* Moarston, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	237126046	22
2	6585	23
3	5757	24
4	222755	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R-P 43/372

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exlu Jan 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2, 15,*

Sum total *5, 15,*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shirmer*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Master* \*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *60-0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

711 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*John W. A. 1750*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 11. 8*

Miles travel *00 - 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 11. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 11. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Marston

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims  
dated *Exeter - Jan 22, 1778.*

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£3-*

Travel to N. York

*£2-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*H. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

417

✓ Martin, Jesse

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126683	22	
2	222643	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4 P431372

✓ See also



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jesse Martin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_ 3- \_\_\_\_\_

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_ 2-5 \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_ £ 5-5 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jesse Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3m 11 20*

Amount wages *£ 6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *£ 2, 10*

Sum total *£ 9, 4, 8*

Advance pay *£ 3, 5*

Wages due *£ 5, 19, 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Amesbury*  
Copyist.

418

✓ Martin, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222425	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + 2431272

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greter Party at, 1776.

April 15, 1900, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines, typical of notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

Next Number.

419

419-a

*Martin, Timothy*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37126643</i>	22	
2	<i>222639</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*N. P. 431372*

✓ See also

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Timothy Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *77*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 11. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Martin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ Oct \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_ 3- \_\_\_\_\_

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_ 2-5 \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_ £ 5-5 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas  
(545i) Copyist.

✓

417-a

Mason, Hollingham

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Hollingham Mason

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

Signer,

Sum Paid,

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamires

Copyist.

✓

470

Previous Number 479-a.

Mason, Robert

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126600

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Mason*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exld May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *L 6. 11. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5.*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Mason*

(545i)

Copyist.

421

Moastin, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moarston, John



422

Mathes, Hugh

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Matthew, Hugh

423

✓ Mathes, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 10, 1776, £ 2 - 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

424

Next Number.

424-a

Mathes, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Matthews, Thomas

✓

424-a

Mathews, Abraham

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137360523

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abraham Mathews,

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Egerton

July 4, 1776.

April 3 L.B.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Mathews

Copyist.



425  
Previous Number:

424-a

x  
Matthew, Hugh

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

187222325  
2 126681  
3 2648  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return \***

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

112 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Hugh Matthew*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *3 on 11 d*

Amount wages *£6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2, 10,*

Sum total *£ 9, 4, 8*

Advance pay *£ 3, 5,*

Wages due *£ 5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Hugh Mathes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec*, 177*7*.

Travel pay *3* -

Advance wages *2* - *5*

Total *5* - *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
copyist.

426

x

Matthews, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126657
2	222623
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 1431372

✓ See also

(111) | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Geo Matthews*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *372 11 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *£ 2. 10.*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shumner*  
Copyist.



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Mathes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct

, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_

2 - 5

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_

3 -

Total \_\_\_\_\_

£ 5 - 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(5458)

Copyist.

427

x

Mattoon, Mark

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104189	22
2 26743	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Mark Mattoon

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

2 3

Billeting

2 - 10

Total

5 - 10

Remarks:

*Albany*

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Mark Maloon*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*,

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

428

✓ McAllister, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222848	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P43/342

✓ See also

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter M<sup>c</sup> Allister*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



429

\*  
McClary, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37222717  
2 12675  
3 222770  
4 2771  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 431372

See also

*Mc* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John McBlary*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 10 mo*

Amount wages *£24. 19. 0 3/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£27. 9. 1/4*

Advance pay *£6. 13.*

Wages due *£20. 16. 3/4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John M<sup>c</sup>Elgory Jr

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated *Record Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *5 - 0*

Billiting *2 - 0*

Sum total *7 - 0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(645i)

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.  
Militia.

John M<sup>c</sup>Clary 2<sup>d</sup>\*

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers under the Com-  
mand of Capt Benjamin  
Dias for Five Pounds Ten  
Shillings & my each man,  
Three Pounds of which  
Sum being for one Months  
advance Pay and Two  
Pounds Ten Shillings the  
remainder of said Sum  
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

\* This name appears on this roll as a sig-  
nature to a receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

[545i]

Copyist

CAR. 26.

37222771.

1896.

*of Five Pounds. Ten  
being for Travelling  
charges to New-York.*

M<sup>c</sup>

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* John M<sup>c</sup>Clary

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\* Name canceled on original roll

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) J E Douglas  
Copyist.



430.

McClary, John, Jr

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

| 2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McClary, John

✓ 431  
McClary, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222672
2	126653
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

M<sup>c</sup> | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Clary

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment now raising for the Continental service Until the first of next march for the proportion of said Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names, it being One Months wages Advance & Billeting money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Londonderry

Dec 15, 1776.

Advance Wages

3

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5461)

LE Dringlas

Copyist.

*Mc* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Thos M. Clary*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 years 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$ 6.11.8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 8.21.8*

Advance pay *\$ 3.35*

Wages due *\$ 5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.

432

✓  
McConnel, Saml

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222670	22	
2	3653	23	
3	37332773	24	
4	32141	25	
5	41791	26	
6	5215	27	
7	6869	28	
8	7055	29	
9	9064	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431.37.2

✓ See also

*Mc*

**N. H.**

*Saml. McConnell*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

**9**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist



Mc

N. H.

Samuel McConnell  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>d</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775

Pembroke

Captain, Andrew Buntin

Lieutenant, Samuel McConnell

2d. Lieutenant, Peter Robinson

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs &amp; Fifers 0 Privates, 50

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> N. H. Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Connell \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll†

of Officers and Soldiers in Capt  
Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Connell's company and  
in Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regi-  
ment now raising for the Con-  
tinental service until the first  
of next march for the pro-  
portion of said company  
that is Raised in Col<sup>l</sup> Thom-  
ton's Regiment, for the sum<sup>over</sup>  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Londonderry Dec 17, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(615i)

E. D. [Signature]  
Copyist.

LAR. 26

37222670

896.

Added to their Names,  
it being One Months  
wages Advanced Billet-  
ing money to carry them  
to New York

M<sup>c</sup> Gilman Regt | N. H.  
Militia.

Sam M<sup>c</sup>Connell\*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Must<sup>and</sup> Pay Roll †

of Men in Capt Sam M<sup>c</sup>  
Connell's Co. Col<sup>d</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised  
out of the Regiment com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> John Webster  
to reinforce the Continental  
Army at New York. † Mustered  
+ paid by said Col<sup>d</sup> Webster.  
Mustered Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee  
dated of Claims June 11, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

N.H.

\* McConnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List.

of which the following is  
the heading:

Agreeable to order from  
Col<sup>o</sup> Moor to Capt McConnell  
to raise volunteers for a short  
space to serve under the com-  
mand of General Sullivan in  
the State of Rhode Island We  
the Subscribers promise to  
march with all speed &  
put our selves under his  
command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pembroke August 2, 1778.

\* Name appears only. heading  
of list as shown.

Number of record:

34

.....

L. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

McConnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head

Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney	}	Inlisted
James muchemore		
Samuel Phelps		
Noah Emery		
Edward Smith		
William Frazier hired by Lov <sup>l</sup> Baker		
John Cook		
James Robinson		

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap<sup>t</sup> mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Samuel Jenness
Trueworthy Dudley	John Connor
Leiut Peter Robinson	Frye Holt
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Norris
Zebulon Robinson	Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pembroke

May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548d)

A. H. Patterson

Copyist.



M<sup>c</sup> |

N. H.

Sam<sup>e</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy :

"These may certify that Amos Whittemore  
Belong'd to the Company that I had the Honour  
to Command in the Reinforcement to the State of  
New York in September Last and he when upon  
Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his  
Gun which according to the best of my knowledge  
was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lyndeborough March y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of New-  
hampshire this may certify that the above s<sup>d</sup> Gun  
was pris<sup>d</sup> at three pounds by two indifferent men

James Boutell

Joseph Herrick

Benj<sup>a</sup> Jones

} Committee of  
Safety  
for s<sup>d</sup> Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**397**

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

McConnel  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

" This may certify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Army for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Cap<sup>t</sup> McConnel's Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3 0 0 the same as that other Received for the same time

John Russ

State of New Hampshire, Hillsborough ss—  
Derryfield December 22<sup>th</sup> 1787 then the above named John Russ made oath that the foregoing Certificate by him sined is true—

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

John Ray Enoch Hervy Ebenezer Coston served the same turn for which they Expected the like Bounty "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**514**

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

Capt. McConnell

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Pembroke Dr

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooneys  
Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

July 14 Benj<sup>s</sup> Jennes Bounty £30.

travel to Providence £12  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rec<sup>t</sup>

to Cap<sup>t</sup> Emery . . . 42 0 0

July 31. John Moor Bounty £30

Travel £12 42 0 0

Aug 4. John Robertson Bounty £30

Travel £12 42 0 0

by Receipts to Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connell £126 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Pembroke  $\frac{1}{2}$  Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2,  
1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the  
account is well vouched

Exam<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for one hun-  
dred & twenty six pounds for the above acc<sup>t</sup>

Richard Bartlet<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

382

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

433

McLorelles, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McNeillis, Henry

434

\* McBrillis, Henry

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222735  
2 126782  
3 222772  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P431372

✓ See also

M.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Henry M<sup>c</sup>Crellis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord N. H., 1776.

Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total 25 - 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

Copyist.



*M<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry M<sup>c</sup>Bratton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Dwyer*  
(5451)

Copyist.

*Mc* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Henry McCorrillis*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Apr 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *L 6. 14. 8*,

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 14. 8*,

Advance pay *L 3. 5*,

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8*,

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shuman*  
Copyist.

835

\* *McBrellis, John*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Serjeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222457</i>	22	
2	<i>24582</i>	23	
3	<i>37360260</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*Lr P431372*

✓ See also

*M<sup>7</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John M<sup>c</sup> Lellis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *\$ 5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
H. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5451)

Copyist.

*Mc*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John McCorrellis*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£2 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Mc*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John McCrellis*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Yesterday*

*Dec 19*, 1776  
*Dec 20* — *John McCrellis*  
*£ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*John McCrellis*

Copyist.



Mc

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John McBrilles

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 14

day of Dec, 1776.

Deerfield Dec 20 1776

John McBrilles

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

436

McDonel, Randal

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnel, Randell

437

\*  
McDonnell, Wendell

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222894	22
2 125835	23
3 37360350	24 11
4 130817	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

M'

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Rundel M<sup>c</sup>Donell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

23

Signer,

Rundel M<sup>c</sup>Donell

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

Pandal M Donel

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Unstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Gilman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11 Dec 76*, 17*76*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 m*

Wages due *\$2.65*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Heaven*

(545i)

Copyist.



**Walker's Company.**

Randal McDonald

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

dated *Nov. dated*, 17

Billeting to New York 2 - 2 -

Total amount paid 5 - 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434)

*Copyright.*

438

✓ McFarland, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222363	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 9 P 431342

✓ See also

*Mc*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James McFarland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 2, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5485)

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

439

✓ *McIlwaine, Daniel*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2222 2315</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P + P431342*

✓ See also

Mc

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel McBraine

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 12, 1776, & 2-0

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Next Number,

440

440-a

✓ McSwaine, Ebenezer

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222310	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v 0431372

✓ See also



*M<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer McShaine*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 10, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

✓ 440-a

McKimm, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*Mc*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William McKim*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Easter*

*July 11*, 1776

*April 10* 1772

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Blamison*

Copyist.

Previous Number

441

440-a

McMillen, John

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

*W<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John McMillen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec*, 1777

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_

*3 -*

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_

*2 - 5*

Total \_\_\_\_\_

*5 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

✓ 442  
McMullan, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137,26637	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



711<sup>0</sup>

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John W. Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6.14 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24 8*

Advance pay *\$3.35*

Wages due *\$4.89 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sullivan*

(545i)

Copyist.

443

\* McNeal, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 2454  
2 2455  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431272

See also

*W<sup>c</sup>* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John W<sup>c</sup> Neale*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct - July 4*, 1776.

*April 15*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: .....

\* From cony (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*W. E. Sawyer*  
Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John M<sup>c</sup> Neal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's

Roll,\*

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 6 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5450) Copyist.

422  
McNeale, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McNeal, John

✓ 443  
Meachem, Jeremiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126594	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



716

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hayward*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

445-a

Meeden, March

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeder, Mark

446

X

Moeder, Mark

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222950	22
2	126890	23
3	37360415	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/375

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

March<sup>x</sup> Meeder

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *2 5-13-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546)

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Mark Meeder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 28*, 1777.

Rate per month *20s*

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Advanced pay *£ 1*

Wages due *£ 2. 7. 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sharon*

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

March <sup>x</sup> Needen

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Supplied by the State

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*Thomas*  
Copyist.



446-a

Merrill, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marrill, Isaac

447

447-a

✓ Reserve, Clement

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126556	22	
2	37360399	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Corn + Meserell

Sargt

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776

Wages, £ 3 8

Billeting, 2 13 4

Totel sum, £ 6 1 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.

1776 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Samuel Wallingford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 21*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20s*

Time in service *37 11 10*

Advanced pay *\$1*

Wages due *\$27.4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel Wallingford*  
Copyist.

✓ 44722  
Mesoon, Masok

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Masok Messon

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wentworth  
Copyist.



Previous Number

447-

447  
Miller, Bethuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Bethuel

449

\* Miller, Bethuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104208	22
2	26621	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bethuel Millar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N. H.

Malpole Jan. 1, 1777.

Age

18

Town's name

Marlow

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

234

Billeting

£ 1-19

Total

£ 4-19

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

717

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Arthur Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 m 10 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Arthur Miller*

(545i)

Copyist.

450

Miller, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222377	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431372

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Miller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Easter July 4, 1776,

(under the head of, "—rec'd of James Mann") )

April 20, 1776, of 2 - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

Copyist.



✓ 431 451-a  
Mills, Alexander

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104200  
2 26615  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Alexander Mills*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *1000*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

451-a

Mills, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Mills

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

April 9 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Wasson

Copyist.

✓ 452 Previous Number 451-a  
✓ Miner, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712653A	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*William Merier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter Jan 14* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Miles travel *250* \_\_\_\_\_

Billeting *2.18.14* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total *5.18.14* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.



453

✓ Minor, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 137126573

2 3734 1131

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

N. H.

William Minor

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Haverhill, N. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Col. Gilmans Regiment  
at Peekskill, last Winter.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*7M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*William Minor*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Peter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 7. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sturges*  
Copyist.

454

x  
Moordach, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2722274	22
2	126779	23
3	22278	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 9431372

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Murdock

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Sam'l Morduck*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Mordough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

**Revolutionary War.**  
*State of New Hampshire*  
dated *Leonard Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3* -

Billiting *2* - *10*

Sum total *£ 5* - *10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Doughty*  
Copyist.

435

\* Morgan, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126673  
2 222649  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431372

✓ See also

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *£2. 10.*

Sum total *£8. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *£3. 5.*

Wages due *£5. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec, 1777.

Travel pay 3 -

Advance wages 2 - 5

Total £ 5 - 5

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 436  
Moody, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126641  
2 222668  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + 0431372

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Moody*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£6.14.8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *£2.10*

Sum total *£9.4.8.*

Advance pay *£3.3.*

Wages due *£5.19.8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Moody*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*by Committee*  
dated *of claims June 11, 1777.*

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Stadon*  
Copyist.

437

✓ Moody, Edward

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222364	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



## Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Edward Moody

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exet July 4, 1776

April 12, 1776, 2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

H. D. Lang  
 Copy

**Copyist.**

458

✓ *Moody, James*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37222546</i>	22	
2	<i>222450</i>	23	
3	<i>37360263</i>	24	
4	<i>0588</i>	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P4310372*

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Moody*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount *2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Moody

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to N. York *2 - 10*

Whole Amount *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,312.

J. E. Douglas  
(5451) Copyist.



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Moody

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19 1776*, 1776  
*James Moody five*  
*pounds Ten shillings £5.10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(546i)

*B. Hammon*

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Moody

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776

Newmarket Dec 19, 1776

James Moody

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

459

✓ *Woody, Samuel*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37222530</i>	22	
2	<i>2617</i>	23	
3	<i>37360303</i>	24	
4	<i>0628</i>	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + 0431372*

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam Moody*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount *2-7-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Moody*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid

*3-*

Travel to N. York

*2-10*

Whole Amount

*£ 5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 131,372.

(5451)

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Moody

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter,

Dec 19, 1776.

Att<sup>r</sup> N Gilman Jr  
Samuel <sup>his</sup> Moody £ 5.10  
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Blamie

Copyist.



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Moody

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Spring  
James L. Moody  
Test W. Gilman Jr

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 460  
Moore, George

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126555  
2 6591  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*George Moore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 14*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *336*

Billeting *2. 16*

Sum total *5. 16*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*George Moor*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *372 11 10*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 7. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

461

x Morgan, Reuben

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222443
2	2575
3	37360279
4	0003
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R+P431372

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Morgan

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.  
*Dec 23 Reuben Morgan*  
*£ 5. 10.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Morgan

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Northwood

Reuben Morgan

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Marrison

Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 3<sup>o</sup>, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*R. B. Doughty*  
Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben M. Morgan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to N. York *2 - 10*

Whole Amount *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

462

*Morgan, John*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morgan, John*

463

Next Number, 1

463-a

Morgan, Reubin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morgan, Reuben

463-a

Morphy, Joseph  
Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





463

Morrill, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Morrill

Corp

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Easter

July 4, 1776.

April 2. 4

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

463-

Morrison, Alexander

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Alexander Morrison

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

July 4, 1776.

March 28 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

M. Morrison

Copyist.

464

463-2

✓  
Morrison, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126788	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jona<sup>d</sup> Morrison*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3m 11*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8,*

Advance pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8,*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrard*

(545i)

Copyist.

465

Morrison, Alexander

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morrow, Alexander

Next Number.

466

466-a

x  
Morrow & Alexander

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222682	22
2	126633	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

18P431372

✓  
See also

71 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Alex. McConnel*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*9*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*79*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 7. 5. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 18. 1 1/2*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 0.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 18. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Alexander<sup>+</sup> Morron

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Londonberry

Dec 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

at 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

J. E. Douglas

(5450)

Copyist.

466-20

Morse, Gilbert

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Gilbert Morse

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter  
July 4, 1776  
March 28 1772.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blanton  
Copyist.

466-56

Morse, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Morse

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

July 4

, 1776.

March 28 & 29

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

Previous Number  
466-2

✓ 467  
Moulton, Oato

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pifer

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37126700	22
2	222708	23
3	37341418	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

211 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Wato Macillore

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Apr 22, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 5, 17

Time in service 3 mo 11 d

Amount wages £ 7, 8, 1 1/2

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile £ 2, 10

Sum total £ 9, 18, 1 1/2

Advance pay £ 3, 5

Wages due £ 6, 13, 1 1/2

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Harrison  
Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eato Moulton*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Sept - Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. D. ...*  
Copyist.



M

N. H.

Oak Moulton.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton  
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Oak Moulton.

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Into what Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**162**

(548d)

J. D. Husey

Copyist.

465

✓ Moulton, Job

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3712654  
2 6580  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josh Morey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 11*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *300*

Billeting *3.00*

Sum total *6.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Job Moulton*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 17*75*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *37m 1120*

Am't wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *60-0*

Am't travel *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£6. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

469

Mass. No. 267-2

Moulton, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pifer

Pifer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 7126703
- 2 222696
- 3 37348214
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

711 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Josiah Moullton*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in service *377 11 20*

Amount of wages *£ 7. 5. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 18. 1 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 9*

Wages due *£ 6. 9. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*



M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Moulton

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Easter - Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *£ 3 - 4*

Travel to N. York *£ 2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

*E. Douglas*

M

N. H.

Josiah Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Into the Treasury £8. 0.—  
for Cloathing Delivered to Dan<sup>l</sup> Morse 38s.—  
Josiah George 68s.—& Josiah Moulton 2.14.—  
which he stopt out of their wages—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> also £103.2. for Cloathing del<sup>d</sup>  
by Jedediah Jewet viz<sup>t</sup> 5 Shirts (@ 18s.—12 pr.  
breeches (@ 30s.—58 pr. hose (@ 7s.—134 pr.  
Shoes (@ 9s.—to Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Frye—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£78.12. being for 131 pr. Shoes del<sup>d</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> N. H.  
B. in Feb 17 1778 del<sup>d</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion pr.  
rec<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£202.10. being for 59 pr. breeches 20 pr Shoes  
6 pr hose 18 pr overalls 8 linen shirts 16 woolen  
do. 2 tow shirts which the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion rec<sup>d</sup> at  
Valey Forge March 3, 1778—by Nichols

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor for 136 pr. Shoes (@  
10s.—10 pr. Leather breeches (@ 30s.—7 pr. hose  
(@ 9s.—amount £86.3.0 Del<sup>d</sup> Octo 22 1777 at  
Albany"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**470**

(545)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

469-a

Moulton, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Moulton

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14, 1776

March 25 1775

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

P. J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

470

Previous Number

469-a

Murdock, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mordach, Samuel

471

Next number.

471-a

Murdough, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mordach, Samuel



477-6

Nason, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360639	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

72

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Nason

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hamp*  
*shire* *Mar 22*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.

Ex. No. 100.

Previous Number

✓ 472-a 472

471-a

Neal, James

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 37102190
- 2 26744
- 3 37360341
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Neil

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Remarks :

*\* Copy sent only by Mr. Mark*

Number of record:

2

(546i)

*Blamiss*

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Neal  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

Alfred Knapp

*W* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Neal*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 M 11 20*

Amount of wages *£ 6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2, 10*

Sum total *£ 4, 11, 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3, 5*

Wages due *£ 5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.



✓ 472-00  
Neal, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360656	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Neal

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>l</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Lutenant Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is due to us on the last musterole that belonged to Cap' Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co<sup>l</sup> David Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much Oblige your Hn<sup>m</sup> Servents

John Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct

2

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

(545i)

Bliss

Copyist.

*Neal, Joseph*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272514
2	3504
3	37360278
4	0602
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Neal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

1 Months wages paid 3

Travel to N. York 2-10

Whole Amount \$ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,362.

(5454)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Neal

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Newmarket

Joseph Neal  
his mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Pharmacia

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Keal

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Easter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.  
*Dec 23* att<sup>d</sup> *N. Gilman, Jr.* for *Joseph Keal* <sup>his</sup> *(Newmarket)* <sup>mark</sup> *£ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*N. Gilman, Jr.*

Copyist.



77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Neal

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

474

✓  
Smith, Arthur

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222670
2	126690
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 431372

✓ See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Arthur Nesmith

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Londonberry

Dec 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas

(5451)

Copyist.

*W* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Arthur Mesmith*

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10.*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrill*  
Copyist.

✓ 475

Neemith, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 13722268  
126664
- 2
  - 3
  - 4
  - 5
  - 6
  - 7
  - 8
  - 9
  - 10
  - 11
  - 12
  - 13
  - 14
  - 15
  - 16
  - 17
  - 18
  - 19
  - 20
  - 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

*N* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjn Munn*<sup>H</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10.*

Sum total *£ 8. 14. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Nesmith

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Londonderry

Dec 17, 1776

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.



(5451)

Copyist.

476

✓  
Nesmith, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222675
2	126660
3	37336295
4	8900
5	9434
6	41342
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

N |

| N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears on a

**List\***

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Continental Army for the term of three years  
Belonging Col Thornton's Reg<sup>t</sup> is as follows

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Inlisted under  
Lieut David M. Greore

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**121**

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

N

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the  
Continental Army for the Term of three Years  
belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Thorntons Regiment  
Under Lieu<sup>t</sup> David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N

N. H.

James Nesmith, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not taken

, 17

Officer's Name,

Captain Fry

Man's Name,

James Nesmith, Jr.

Time Enlisted for,

Three years.

Place of abode,

Londonderry.

Town Enlisted for,

Londonderry.

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548d)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

N 7

N. H.

James NeSmith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to  
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by  
said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 1777  
James NeSmith enlisted 1777  
Town Bounty 30. 0. 0  
1778 Decr for depreciation 1778 47. 0. 0  
1780 Feb'y ditto for 1779 93. 5. 0.  
£ 160. 5. 0.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist



*N* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Nesmith*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 months*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Nesmith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Londonberry

Dec 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5461)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

477

x

Nogues, Mooses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222733
- 2 736777
- 3 222768
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Roll\***

(Revolutionary War.)

Adv. Wages 3-

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total \$ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*M* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Mages*

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$4. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$1. 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shumard*  
Copyist.

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Noyes*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



478

Norris, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 237222734  
2 126752  
3 222769  
4 37360283  
5 0607  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Norris

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter

Dec 19, 1776.

Att<sup>rs</sup> N Gilman & Dec 23 David  
Norris L 5. 10  
Mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(546i)

W. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Norris

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Northwood  
David <sup>his</sup> Norris  
Attest <sup>mark</sup> N Gilman Jr

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 3

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total 5-10

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

*W* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*David Morris*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter* *April 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8,*

Miles travel *610*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 11. 8,*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 11. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Norris

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L<sup>y</sup> my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Doughty*  
Copyist.



✓ 479  
Norris, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5322476
2	222577
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Norris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

Amount

*2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edw. Douglas*

Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Morris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 17

1 Months wages paid 3-

Travel to N. York 2-10

Whole Amount 5-10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

Copyist.

480

Norris, Gelulon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222475	22	
2	2528	23	
3	37360282	24	
4	0606	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 372

See also

71

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zabulon Norris

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter

Dec 19

, 1776.

Dec 23 Zabulon Norris

£ 5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Zabulon Norris

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isabelon Norris*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this *17*

day of *Dec*, 177*6*.

*Northwood*  
*Isabelon Norris*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*P. Larsson*

Copyist.



*N.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zebulon Norris*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zebulon Norris

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid

Travel to N. York

Whole Amount

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

Copyist.

✓ 481  
Norton, Simon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer | Pifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 2333	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 43/372

✓ See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Norton

Appears with the rank of *file* on a

Return\*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 4 July 4, 1776.*  
*April 1, 1776, 1777-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

482

Noyes, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noyes, Moses

483

✓ Nurse, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222867	22	
2	2806	23	
3	37360578	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 42 / 372

✓ See also



77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Nurse

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Nurse

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 17/6

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm Nurse

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks *Additional wages 2*

*Months and 2 days @ 20*

*£ per Month 4 5 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5431)

Copyist.

✓ 484  
Nute, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222401  
2 37360396  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R9 P431372

✓ See also

N

N. H.

James Nute

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jonathan Meserve the sum of eighty three Pounds eight shillings Lawfull money as a Bounty & Traviling Expence as Soljers to Serve in the Continental Service in the Defence of Rhodeisland six months from the time we Joyne the Army—we say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us

Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Leighton  
mark

Robert <sup>his</sup> × Leighton  
mark

Joseph Meserve  
James Nute"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Madbury

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

185

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Kute  
Lt

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bonth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776

Wages, £ 5 8

Billeting, 2 13 4

Totel sum, £ 8 1 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.



77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Nute

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Jan 4, 1777.

Advance wages 5 - 8

Billeting 2 - 13 - 4

Sum total £ 8 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

485

✓ Odell, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	157222423	22
2	126843	23
3	37360375	24
4	1130841	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

O

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Odell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter Sunday* 7, 1776.

*April* 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.

0

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Odell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

21

Signer,

Ebenezer Odell

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

(C)

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benzer Odell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *L 2. 6. 8.*

Remarks :

*P. order Peter Woodbury*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

*O Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Ebenezer Odell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.



486

\* Odiorne, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1371024155	22
2 26700	23
3 37360314	24
4 0487	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(C)

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John O. Horne

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14

, 1776

March 28 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

(1)

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Odiorne  
Corpl

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

See Roll of the war

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wentworth

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Odiorne

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Yorkmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay £ 3 - 4

Billeting £ 2 - 10

Total £ 5 - 14

Remarks:

Wm Knapp

(10)

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Odierne*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 7. 5. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 15. 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 9*

Wages due *\$ 6. 9. 1/2*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

487

Rev. H. A. 1801

487-a

Odivene, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Odiome, John



487-a

Oliver, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Oliver

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776.

April 3 1772.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

487-6

Orr, James

Walker's Company,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gilman's Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 0851

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Orr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(5437)

*per*

Copyist.

✓ 488-a 488 Previous Number 487-a

Osgood, Enoch

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222352	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A - P 431372

✓ See also

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Enoch Osgood

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 12, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5487)

**Copyist.**



✓ 488-a  
Owens, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360.386	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Owens

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Our-  
selves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York Untill the first  
day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged,  
Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of  
Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance  
wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences  
as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

17

Signer,

James Owens  
mark

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

485-5  
Pabst, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Gilmans  
Regiment

NH.  
Militia

Benjamin Pabst

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy  
Worcester October 2 1776

To the Paymaster of the forces  
raised in New Hampshire under  
Colonel Gilman Sir Please  
to pay to Capt John Brewster  
the whole of our wages due for  
the service of the summer and  
Spring past under Capt Caleb  
Hodgdon in Col Gilmans Regiment &  
you will oblige Sir your Hum  
ble Servants

John Marden

Benjamin Pabst

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

489

488-b

Page, Phineas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

237104207  
26567

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Page

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel- lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to join the Army of the United States at New York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N H  
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.  
25

Age

Town's name

Charlestown

1 month advance wages

\$ 3-4

Miles travel

234

Billeting

\$ 1-19

Total

\$ 5-3

Remarks:

Al Knapp



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Page

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in service *3m 11d*

Am't wages *\$ 7.8.1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 9.18.1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3.9*

Wages due *\$ 6.9.1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shawm*

✓ 496  
Page, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126672	22	
2	222646	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A-P431372

✓ See also

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Page*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11 40*

Amount wages *\$ 6, 14, 8,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2, 10,*

Sum total *\$ 8, 4, 8,*

Advance pay *\$ 3, 5,*

Wages due *\$ 5, 19, 8,*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sam'l Page*

# N. H. Militia.

Samuel Page

## Muster and Pay Roll\*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup>, Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay 3-

Advance wages 2-5

Total 83-5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

491

Palmer, Abraham

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126532	22	
2	122571	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abraham Palmer*

Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 17 *75*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *2*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2. 15.*

Sum total *5. 15.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abraham Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 1st*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2, 10*

Sum total *£ 9, 4, 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3, 5*

Wages due *£ 5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

492

Parker, Ezekiel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126611	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

67  
Ezekiel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 d*.

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 4*.

Miles travel *600*.

Am't travel *\$2. 10*.

Sum total *\$9. 11. 4*.

Advanced pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 4*.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

✓ 493  
Parker, Robert

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222400	22	
2	403	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

*P*

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Robert Parker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 3 - 0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.



494

✓ Parker, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126535	22
2	6571	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 17*75*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *360*

Billeting *3.00*

Sum total *6.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 495  
Parker, Solomon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126536	22
2 6576	23
3 37341130	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

N. H.

Solomon Parker

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Haverhill, N. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May 1777.

In what Services

In Colo Gilman's Regiment  
at Peekskill last Winter.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Solomon Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exhibit May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5.*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 1st*, 17 *77*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *350*

Billeting *2.18.4*

Sum total *5.18.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*

Copyist.

✓ 496  
Parker, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222537
2	37360671
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P431372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month (Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire.*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 - 8*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 8 - 4*

Amount

*£ 5 - 6 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

P

Gilmans  
Regiment

N H  
Militia

Stephen Parker,  
Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Breeze Dec  
1776 shows the subscribers generally  
Received of Enoch Hale Muster  
Master for Capt Francis Towne Company  
three pounds eight shillings lawful  
money for enlisting our selves into  
said Company at one month and  
advance pay and one pound eighteen  
shillings and four pence for  
travelling expence.

Stephen Parker, Sargents in  
Charles White (said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(645i)

Marrison

Copyist.

✓ 487  
Parker, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126552  
2 37360378  
3 130844  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Parker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776

Age,

20

Signer,

William Parker

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

William

Copyist.



*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Parker,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *June 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service *9 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Prodr Mrs Nichols*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

## N. H. Militia.

*Copyist.*

475  
\*Parsons, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137126642	22
2	222215	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Sam'l Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *June 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$3.14.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel<sup>+</sup> Pearson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec, 1777.

Travel pay 3 -

Advance wages 2 - 5

Total £ 5 - 5

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 449  
Parsons, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104102	22	
2	2569	23	
3	37332967	24	
4	3596	25	
5	41840	26	
6	4192	27	
7	60345	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P | |  
Joseph Parsons

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Josh Went -  
worth Eight pounds  
for one months advance  
wages and two pounds  
and ten shillings. Bill to  
New York  
Portm. Dec 18, 1776  
Joseph Parsons  
£ 10. 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

P

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Parsons  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-  
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and  
these who Decline the Service—

(Revolutionary War.)

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name, Joseph Parsons

Money Advanc'd } 81 dollars.  
to those who  
stay, } £ 24 s. 6 d. 0

Paid to those who }  
Left the Service, } 57 " 7 " 3

Remarks :

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. H. Parsons

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Parsons  
Capt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec<sup>d</sup> for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplied by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec<sup>d</sup> by the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Goss"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter,  
April 2, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**229**

(545r)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Parsons  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Rye

Captain,

Joseph Parsons

Lieutenant,

William Cooper

2d. Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Bayley

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

0

Privates,

45

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

Adm Davis

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Parsons  
Capt.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

£ 8.

Billeting

£ 2 - 10

Total

£ 10 - 10

Remarks:

W. H. Mapp



*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1 May 1*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 Yrs 11 M*

Amount of wages *\$ 26.19.4 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 28.9.4 1/4*

Advanced pay *\$ 9.5*

Wages due *\$ 30.4.4 1/4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shinn*

Copyist.

✓ 500  
Patten, son a

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126574	22
2 272650	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P431372

✓ See also

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Patten*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*

Time engaged *see 5*, 17

Time in service *3 M 11 20*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 3.*

Wages due *£ 5. 17. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Patten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay *3 - -*

Advance wages *2 - 5*

Total *5 - 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

*E. Douglas*

copyist.

501  
Patterson, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 22 23 22	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Patterson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 10*, 1770, *1* *2* - 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



501-a

Peace, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

 Cards filed with

Place, Joseph

501-6

Pearly, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervey, William

502

Pearson, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Daniel

✓ 503  
Laughn, Jabez

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126550	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jabez Peaughen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Order Jan 14*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *324*

Billeting *2,311*

Sum total *3,14*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shurman*  
Copyist.

502

*Pearcy, William*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pervey, William*



504-a

Piiffer, Jabe

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Piper, Mabez

Next Number,

503

X

\$

505-a

Perham, Asa

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37322852	22	
2	3808	23	
3	37360558	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 42 1372

✓

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Perham

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 8 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Casa Perham*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa <sup>★</sup>Prasham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *£ 8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-0-0*

Wages Due *£ 5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 Days @ 20*  
*s per Month 4 5 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 3000  
Perkins, Abraham

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360664	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* Abraham Perkins  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>l</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-  
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is  
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co<sup>l</sup> David  
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much  
Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct 2

, 1776

Remarks :

Name of person in  
whose name

Number of record :

11

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓ *505-a* *506*

Previous Number *505-a*

*Perkins, David*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222358</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17	<i>1</i>	38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P421372*

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Greeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 2*, 1776, £2 - 1

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*J. E. Donoghue*  
Copyist.

506-a

Perkins, Ephraim

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360653

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ephraim Perkins  
Lieut

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
Mar 52, 1776.

Remarks :

Name appears on back of list

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

Previous Number

506-a

Perkins, Ezra

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126607  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezra Perkins*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shimmer*  
Copyist.

508

✓ Perkins, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722292  
2 126893  
3 37360408  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Matthias T. Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reenforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 28, 1777.*

Rate per month

*200*

Time in service

*3 mo 17 d*

Advanced pay

*\$1*

Wages due

*\$24.11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Thos. Lewis*  
Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nichaniel Perkins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this *11* Day of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Wages, £ *3*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Total sum, £ *5* *13* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545i)

*Copyist.*

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Perkins

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *£ 5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

509

Next Number.

509-a

✓ Perry, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57222385
2	37360390
3	130814
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431372

✓ See also



C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Cheney, Perry

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

October July 4, 1776.  
April 5, 1776, 3-0-0

Remarks:

Paid

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

P | Gilman's. | N H  
Regiment | Militia

Ebenezer Perry

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber have  
this day received of  
Colonel Noah Pondwell  
five pounds eight  
shillings as one months  
advance wages & two  
pence per mile  
travelling Expence  
Ebenezer Perry  
Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

B Harrison  
Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regt

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Perry

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll\*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated not dated , 17 .

One month's pay 5 - 8

Billeting to New York 2 - 2

Total amount paid 7 - 10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(543h

Appendix  
Copied.

509-a

Perry, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

July 4, 1776.

April 9 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Whitman

Copyist.

510 509-a  
 \* Levy, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
 New Hampshire Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	55027014	22
2	120566	23
3	37360401	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also



D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William<sup>+</sup> Peary

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-4*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *L 5-17-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. D. [Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

# N. H. Militia.

### Additional Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William <sup>x</sup> Pearcy  
Corp.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec., 1776

Wages, £ 3 4

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 17 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*Gilman*

Copyist.

510-a

Pickrem, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickering, Levi

511

*L. P.*  
*Tickering, Levi*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222515	22	
2	2621	23	
3	37360630	24	
4	0306	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 421372*

✓  
See also

*T.P.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi<sup>+</sup> Pickrem*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*  
*Dec 19*, 1776.

*Levi Pickrem £ 5. 10*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*B. J. Garrison*

Copyist.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Levi Pickers

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this

19

day of

Dec

, 1776

Nmkt

Levi Pickers

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Manis  
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi Pickering*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

Levi Packering

### Muster and Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Months wages paid 3-

Travel to N. York 12-10

Whole Amount 95.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

**Copyist.**

511-a

Pinder, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pinner, Thomas

512  
\* Pinner, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37104177
- 2 26725
- 3 37360312
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Pinder

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(546i)

Blairson

Copyist.



D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Pinner

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay 2 3

Billeting 2 2 - 10

Total 2 5 - 10

Remarks:

*Al Shmapp*

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Geo. Pinnerest*†

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *591 11 20*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.5*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.14.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

373

*Pinniers, Thomas*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pinner, Thomas*

514

Piper, Wabes

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222517
2	37360581
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 431372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Jah. <sup>x</sup> Ruffer

## List

“ We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Our-  
selves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental  
Army in the State of New York or at such Place  
or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first  
day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And  
we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and  
to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from  
Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Reg-  
ulations of the Continental Army”

(Revolutionary War.)

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

( 545m )

Copyist.

Q

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wabey Piper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *£ 8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-0-0*

Wages Due *£ 5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages  
2 Months and 8 days @ 20.  
£ per Month 45. 4*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5454) Copyist.



515  
Place, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37222038  
2 1261041  
3 37360420  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

## N. H. Militia.

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

Rate per month 2000

Time in service. 22 1/2

Advanced pay 22

Wages due \$ 2.72

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Place*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4, 1777.*

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Place

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Decr  
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13. 4

Total sum, £ 5 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

576  
✓  
Place, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710417  
2 26724  
3 37360311  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Peace

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Place

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

£ 3

Billeting

£ 2-10

Total

£ 5-10

Remarks:

W. S. Smith

*Q*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Place*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount of wages *\$6,11,8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2,00*

Sum total *\$8,11,8*

Advanced pay *\$3,3,3*

Wages due *\$5,18,5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545a)

*Sherrill*  
Copyist.

517

*Gumley, Joseph*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3712.6623</i>
2	<i>642.12</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Plumley*

Appears with the rank of *Pr I* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Plumley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the 1 of March, 1777.

Roll dated State of N. H.

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 22

Town's name Alstead

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 229

Billeting £ 1-17-6

Total £ 4-17-6

Remarks:

W. Knappe

Porter, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37126562

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in service *2 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 1. 7.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10.*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 13.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*M. H. M.*  
Copyist.

✓ 519  
Powell, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222445	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Saml Powell

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War.)

April 15, 1756, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

✓ 520  
Powell, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222410	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P 431372

✓ See also

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Wm Powell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greeter July 4, 1776.

April 15, 1796, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(6484)

**Copyist.**

321

Powers, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222439  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Powers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April, 2*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

522

Powers, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222434	22
2	126815	23
3	37360452	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ym Powers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 17 *76*  
*April 15*, 17 *76*, *2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. C. Douglas*

(5486)

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Powers

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

William Powers

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

P.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Powers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 26, 1777.

Time in service 2 m 10 d

Wages due £ 2. 6. 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

523

Perham, Asa

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perham, Asa



x 524  
Prescott, Edward

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222457	22	
2	2586	23	
3	37360594	24	
4	0269	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 43/372

✓ See also

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edward Prescott*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

*Dec 20 Edward Prescott*

*£5.10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*W. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edward Prescott*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 177*6*

*Brentwood*

*Edward Prescott*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*9*

(545m)

*Marrison*

Copyist.

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Prescott*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount *£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,872.

(545i)

*Seaboard*  
Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edward Prescott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3-

Travel to N. York 2-1-0

Whole Amount £ 5-1-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(5451)

Copyist.

525

x

Prescott, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222510
2	2016
3	37360.300
4	0625
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 431372

See also



*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Prescott*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

*John Prescott £5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Prescott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3

Travel to N. York 2-10

Whole Amount £ 5-10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Prescott

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776

Caplin 28

John Prescott

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.

526

Prescut, Edward

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Prescott, Edward

527

✓ Prescut, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222222	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also



C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan present

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April*, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglass*  
(5486) Copyist.

528

Prescott, Jesse

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126701	22	
2	222095	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

*P* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Amos Prescott*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *341 11 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$7.5 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.6 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$6.1 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jesse Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(*Revolutionary War,*  
*In Committee on Claims*)

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *£3 - 4*

Travel to N. York *£2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

529

Prescott, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, John

530

530-a

*Pressley, Percy*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222456	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*P & P 431272*

See also



*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Percy Pressey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*

*April 5, 1780, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. Douglas*

(5485)

Copyist.

530-ay  
Pridham, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Bridham*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>n</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-  
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is  
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to  
Cap' Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co<sup>n</sup> David  
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much  
Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

*Isaac Bridham*

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

*New Castle*

*Oct 2*, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

**11**

(546i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

531

Previous Number

530-a

Priest, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222864	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Priest

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 8 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Prince, James*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3722 2554</i>	22	
2	<i>2551</i>	23	
3	<i>3734 3306</i>	24	
4	<i>60264</i>	25	
5	<i>0589</i>	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*A + P 431372*

✓ See also



*J*

**N. H.**

*James Prentice*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

*June 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Prince*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Easter*

*Dec 19, 1776.*  
*Dec 19 James Prince Five*  
*pounds Ten shillings £5.10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*N. H. Gilman*

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Prince*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Dec 19, 1776*

*James Prince*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Hamson*

Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Prince*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 3<sup>o</sup>*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Prince*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

1 Months wages paid *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to N. York *2-10* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount *£ 5-10* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. E. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

533

Procter, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Isaac



334

\* *Proctor, Isaac*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37202865</i>	22	
2	<i>2881</i>	23	
3	<i>37360563</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Proctor

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 44 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Procter*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

....., 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

*Hammon*

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac <sup>+</sup> Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (@ 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*  
*s per Month 45/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(547)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

535

✓ *Puffer, Job*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37222561</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*R & P 431372*

✓ See also

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Job Puffer*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2<sup>d</sup> per Mile

*1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5451)

Copyist.



536

Putnam, Aaron

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37126636
2	222631
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 43 / 372

See also

9 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Aaron Gilman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 11, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 5, 17

Time in service 3 mo 11 d

Amount wages £6. 14. 8.

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile £2. 10

Sum total £9. 4. 8.

Advance pay £3. 5

Wages due £5. 14. 8.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sherrill

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Aron Putnam

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

537

Putney, Asa

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222418	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Fitch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 15*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*(Signature)*  
Copyist.

✓ 3538

Putney, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222446

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 421372

✓ See also



*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Putney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372,

(5485)

*Stadum*  
Copyist.

✓ 539  
Putney, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32222409	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P 431372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Putney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 15, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

540  
\* Quimby, Aaron

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222519	22	
2	2555	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 9 P421372

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Naam Quimby*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

✓  
Aaron Dunby

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Travelling Expenses \_\_\_\_\_ 2-10

Sum total \_\_\_\_\_ £ 5-10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



541

x Quimby, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222455	22
2	2547	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/272

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Quimby

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire  
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 8

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Quinby*  
*Lieut*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2-10*

Sum total *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(546i) Copyist.

✓ 542

✓ Quimby, Jeremiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126822  
2 360441  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Jeremiah Quinby

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 26, 1977

Time in service 27m 10 s

Wages due £ 2. 6. 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jeremiah Duxinby

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

Jeremiah <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Duxinby

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.



543

Quimby, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quimby, David

544

Lunby, Aaron

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lunby, Aaron

343

Rand, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104115  
2 26730  
3 37360329  
4 0488  
5 0628  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Rund

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776

April 3 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. Hanson

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

John R. R.

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter  
July 4, 1776  
March 28 1772

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

*Copyist.*

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Rand

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Rand

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

£ 3

Billeting

£ 2-10

Total

£ 5-10

Remarks:

Alse Knapp

*N* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Hancock*  
Appears with the rank of *Paul* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 31*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 11. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 3.*

Wages due *£ 5. 1. 8.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Thomas*  
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 546 Next Number, 546-a  
Rand, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37104182  
2 26737  
3 37360326  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

+ Nath Rand

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth  
Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blair  
Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathl Rand

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Yorkmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

£ 3

Billeting

£ 2 - 10

Total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. H. M. P.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David* *David*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 5.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 5.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 5.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.



346-a  
Rand, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Rand

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 11, 1776.  
March 28 & 29.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

Previous Number

347

546-a

Rand, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104181  
2 26736  
3 37360325  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Rand

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Rand

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay \$ 3

Billeting \$ 2 - 10

Total \$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*AS H. M. H.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Hand*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 8. 14. 5*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 14. 5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.



✓ 548  
Rand, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104153  
2 26438  
3 37360327  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* Wm Rand

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Remarks :

*Signature of Wm Rand*

Number of records:

2

(545i)

*Blamson*  
Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Rand

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay £ 3

Billeting £ 2 - 10

Total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*Althman*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John H. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *76*.

Time in service *34m 11d*.

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*.

Miles travel *600*.

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*.

Sum total *£ 8. 11. 8*.

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5*.

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*...*  
Copyist.

548-a

Randall, Benjamin, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360516	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Randall Jr*  
*Sergeant*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*

, 1776

*April 3 - F. 2. 8*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Blair*  
Copyist.



Previous Number

548-a

+ Randall, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222927	22
2	12689	23
3	37360414	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Rundel

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13. 4

Total sum, £ 5 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Marshall  
Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John + Rendal

Appears with the rank of *prior* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total

*\$ 5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Randall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 28, 1777.

Rate per month 20 s

Time in service 3 m 11 d

Advanced pay £ 1

Wages due £ 2. 7. 4

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

Sumner

550

Randall, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722355	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43.372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Randall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 12, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(6485)

**Copyist.**



551

Next Number.

551-a

✓ Rawlins, Jeremiah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222307	22
2	37343696	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

dated October 4, 1776.

April 12, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

R

N. H.

Jeremiah Rawling

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
to the Town of Stratham D<sup>r</sup>  
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the  
late War—

May 1777 paid Jeremiah Rawling  
a Bounty as by his Rec<sup>t</sup> will  
Appear 3 Yr £ 30. —

Nath Rowlings }  
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan<sup>y</sup> 1788—Then  
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-  
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing  
acc<sup>t</sup> is just & true according to the town Books  
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

551-a

Rawlins, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Rawlins

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776  
March 28 of 82.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blawson

Copyist.

332

Prothon Notary

551-a

Rawlins, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222470
2	2589
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/372



See also



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rollings<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

1 Months wages paid *5* \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to N. York *2 - 0* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount *£ 5 - 0* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5456) Copyist.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathl Rawlins*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

533

Reed, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John

334

x Reed, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222557	22	
2	2522	23	
3	37360478	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Reed*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£3-*

Travel 2d per Mile *1-13-4*

Amount *£4-3-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Reed

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey

Oct 20

, 1776.

Chesterfield

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

3

s

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

4

Sum Total £

4

s

13

d

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammer

Copyist.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John + Read*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel @ 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*  
*s per Month = 5 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

555

✓ Reed, Moicah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87222841	22	
2	2787	23	
3	37360461	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P431272

✓ See also

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Micah Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 - 8*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 3 - 4*

Amount

*£ 5 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Micah Read

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey

Dec 20

, 1776.

Westmorelands

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £ 3 s 8 d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 s 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 5 s 1 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammond

Copyist.

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Micha Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 5 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 7 - 17 - 0*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 9 - 17 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 8 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 6 - 9 - 0*

Remarks. *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 5 Days @ 20<sup>s</sup>*  
*per Month 45/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

✓ 536

Remmick, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104186	22
2	26740	23
3	37360331	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* David Remick

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks:

\* signed Roll by his m. k.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Remynick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth Dec 25*, 1776.

Time of enlistment *Dec 20*, 1776.

Monthly pay *1 3*

Billeting *1 2 - 10*

Total *2 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*Allyn*

*Pt*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Cap Remond*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Mar 11*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hummer*  
Copyist.

557

Rendal, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

558

Rice, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 137126555
- 2 6563
- 3 37341120
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Ebenzer Rice*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 M 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 1. 7.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 13.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.



R

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Rice,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill N. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Col Gilmans Regt  
at Peekkill last Winter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Rice*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *3 5 0*

Billeting *2 15 11*

Sum total *5 18 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 539  
Rice, Elias

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57126044  
2 6588  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elias Riss

+

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 14*, 17*77*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *324*

Billeting *2.14*

Sum total *5.14*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Chas Rice

Appears with the rank of *At* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1777.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 8. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5.*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

✓ 560

Rice, Jedediah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137164205  
2 26560  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jedediah Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

## Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March 1777.

Roll dated

State of NH  
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

21

Town's name

Charlestown

1 month advance wages

\$ 3 - 8

Miles travel

232

Billeting

\$ 1 - 18 - 8

Total

\$ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

Al Knapp

27

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jedediah Rice*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 M 11 20*

Am't wages *\$ 1. 7,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 16. 7,*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 13.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 16. 7,*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

567

✓ Richardson, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372225311  
2 2569  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm Richardson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire  
April 30, 1777.

Amount £ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Richardson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 ..

Advance Wages ..... *3* ..

Travelling Expenses ..... *2-10* ..

Sum total ..... *£ 5-10* ..

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

562

Richardson, Zachariah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222895
2	126808
3	37360347
4	130815
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R-0431372

See also



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zachariah Richardson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst  
Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

27

Signer,

Zachariah Richardson

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blumstein

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zachariah Richardson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Unstable Apr*, 17 77.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*RE Douglas*

(645i)

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zachariah Richardson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 26, 1777.

Time in service 2 m 10 d

Wages due \$2.60

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regt

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zechariah Richardson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Jessell*

563

Ricker, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222911
2	37332982
3	41822
4	60397
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431272

See also

R

N. H.

*Ebenezer Ricker*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copy 1st



R

N. H.

Ebenezer Ricker  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Dover

Captain,

John Waldron

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ricker

2d. Lieutenant,

John Goodwin

Ensign,

George Waldron

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

70

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenzer Ricker  
Lt

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec.,  
1776

Wages, £ 5 8

Billeting, 2 13 4

Totel sum, £ 8 1 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Ricker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Enter Jan 4, 1777.

Advance wages 5-8

Billeting 2-13-4

Sum total £ 8-1-4

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54m) E. D. Douglas

Copyist.

364  
\* Ricker, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Ricker Jr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13. 4

Totel sum, £ 5 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eben<sup>L</sup> Ricker Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



## N. H. Militia.

E. Tanager Archer.

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 24, 177.

Rate per month 20 2

Time in service 3000 11 1

Advanced pay                     

Wages due \$ 2.71

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Therese

565

Next Number

565-a

Ricker, Eben<sup>r</sup> Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricker, Ebenezer

565-a

Ricker, Enoch

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Enoch Ricker

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*  
*Mar 22*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

363-16  
Ricker, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360659	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Ricker

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>n</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Lutenant Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is due to us on the last musterole that belonged to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co<sup>n</sup> David Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

James <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> Ricker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct 2, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Tharrison

Copyist.



383-2  
Ricker, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Ricker*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of records:

8

(545m)

*W. A. M. T. M.*

Copyist.

365-2

Rines, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Rives

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

565

565-0

\* Rinkard, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222689	22
2	126669	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R- P431372

✓ See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Pinkhead

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Londonderry  
Dec 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Kirkard*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 15*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3422 11 15*

Amount wages *£6, 14, 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2, 10*

Sum total *£9, 14, 8.*

Advance pay *£3, 5*

Wages due *£5, 19, 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

567

Rinkead, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinkard, John

368

Rice, Elias

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Elias

569

Box Number.

569-a

Ritter, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104210	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Ritter

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

## Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N H

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

33

Town's name

Walpole

1 month advance wages

£ 3 - 4

Miles travel

220

Billeting

£ 1 - 16 - 8

Total

£ 5 - 0 - 8

Remarks:

A. J. Knapp

✓

569-a

Robards, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360274	20	
2	0599	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Robards*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776

*Dec 21 Moses Robards*

*£ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Robards*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Brentwood*

*Moses Robards*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*W. H. M. J.*

Copyist.

Next No. 570-a

Previous No. 369-a

Roberts, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222472
2	2591
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Roberts

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid

*3-*

Travel to N. York

*2-10*

Whole Amount

*£ 5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

570 - a

Roberts, Samuel, 3<sup>d</sup>

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts 3d

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*  
*Mar 22*, 1776.

Remarks :

*Sign list by his mark*

Number of record :

10

(545m)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

571

Previous Number

570-a

Robie, Schabod

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126630  
2 222655  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also

*B*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Schabod Robie*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11 10*

Amount wages *£ 8. 1. 7*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 10. 11. 7*

Advance pay *£ 3. 13*

Wages due *£ 6. 18. 7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shenman*  
Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ichabod Robie

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 - 8*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *£ 5 - 16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. B. Dangle*

572

Robinson, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222684	22	
2	126667	23	
3	3733 8979	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Robinson x his mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Londonberry

Dec 19<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas

(54.32)

Copyist.



R |

N. H.

Benjamin Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S<sup>r</sup> these are to Inform you that there is now Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three years, the following Persons Namly

Benjamin Robinson

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Command of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton

in Captain Blodgets Company

James Farmer

Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Benjamin

May 5

, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Benjamin

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *1600*, 17

Time in service *37 11 11*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£4. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£3. 3*

Wages due *£5. 17. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

✓ 573 Next Number. 573-a  
Robinson, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222353	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 421372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

David Robinson

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776

April, 2, 1776, Cf 2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

✓ 73-a  
Roby, Lutchfield

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Litchfield Roby

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>l</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst  
Dec 23, 1776.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Signer, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blairson  
Copyist.



374

573-a

*Roen, John*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137126785</i>	22
2 <i>222764</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Row*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3m 1'*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*His*  
*John X. Bowen*  
*Mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *no dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

573

\* Rolf, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222893
2	126904
3	3736035-1
4	130818
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431372

✓ See also

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Rollf*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Our-  
selves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York Untill the first  
day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged,  
Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of  
Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance  
wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences  
as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*33*

Signer,

*James Rollf*

Sum Paid,

*5. 2. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James<sup>+</sup> Rolfe

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dunstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J E Dangler

(545i)

Copyist.



*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Rolf*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 d*

Wages due *L 2, 6, 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

(545i)

Copyist.

*P. Gilman's Regt.*  
*Walker's Company.*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Rolf*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Spindel*

576

Rolf, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolf, James

577

Rollings, Elijah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, Elijah

578

Rollings, Nath<sup>l</sup>

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlins, Nathaniel

579

✓ Rollings, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222372  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 43/372

✓ See also



P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Rollings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 7*, 1776, *£2-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. E. Douglas*

(6485)

Copyist.

+ 580  
Rollins, Elijah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222491	22
2	2590	23
3	37360273	24
4	0598	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Rowlings

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 21*, 1776.  
*£ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

## List

**under the following heading:**

“We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg’d.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness our hands this 19  
day of Dec, 1776.

Deerfield  
Elijah Rowlings

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

9

(545m)

*Copyist.*

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Rollins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah<sup>+</sup> Rollings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3

Travel to N. York 2-10

Whole Amount £ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.



381

Ross, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137126650	22
2	222626	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John A. ...*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*4*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11 1774*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.4.5*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*...*  
Copyist.

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ Oct, 1777.

Travel pay \_\_\_\_\_ 2-5

Advance wages \_\_\_\_\_ 3-

Total \_\_\_\_\_ £ 5-5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

382

✓ Rowell, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222366	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 43 372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Rowell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 12*, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.



583

✓ Rowen, James

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137222729

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P431372

See also



R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James + Rowen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(45i)

Copyist.

384

Rowen, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roer, John

584-a

Rowlings, Elijah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rollins, Elijah

584-6

Rowlings, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360272	20
2	0597	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Rowlings

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 10*, 177*6*  
*Dec 21, Nathaniel Rowlings*  
*£ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(546i)

*Manuscript*

Copyist.

*R*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Rowling*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec.*, 1776.

*Deerfield*  
*Nathaniel Rowling*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Blamison*

Copyist.



584-c

Rundles, George

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rundlet, George

Next Number

Previous Number

583-a 583

584-c

Rundlet, George

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126733  
2 37360321  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Gillman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Geo <sup>\*</sup>Rundles

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

x

Signed by his mark

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Geo Rindlet*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3411 11 20*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thos. M. ...*

(545i)

Copyist.

385-a

Rusles, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Peter Rusles

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

B. Hunter

Copyist.



Previous Number

✓ 586  
Russell, James

585-a

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222576	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 421372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

James Russell

### Muster and Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance Wages \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total 25-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

**Copyist.**

587

Sanborn, Abrah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sanborn, Abraham, Jr

588-

x

Samborn, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126702	22	
2	222707	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

A & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *372 11 20*

Amount of wages *£ 7. 5. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 15. 1 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 9*

Wages due *£ 6. 9. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shenstone*  
Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Sandburn*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Essex Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



589

\*

*Samborn, Simon*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222691</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. P. 431372*

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Sambo*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3m 120*

Amount of wages *£ 8. 1. 7 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 10. 11. 7 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 13*

Wages due *£ 6. 18. 7 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Simon*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Sandborn<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New  
Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance  
Wages & Travel to New York paid them by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay  
Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *£ 3 - 8*

Travel to N. York *£ 2 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

590

\* Sanborn, Abraham Jun

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222538	22	
2	2573	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431272

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abra<sup>h</sup> Samboon<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire  
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£2-7-4

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas  
(645i) Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abraham Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Advance Wages ..... *3* .....

Travelling Expenses ..... *2 - 1 0* .....

Sum total ..... *£ 5 - 1 0* .....

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



✓ 591  
Sanborn, James.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 2374	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 17, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5486)

Copyist.

397

✓ Sanborn, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237126801

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Josiah Sturges*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exhibit April 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11*

Amount wages *\$6. 11. 8.*

Miles travel *60*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *\$3. 3*

Wages due *\$5. 17. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

543

Sanborn, Dimeon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137222728  
2 126453  
3 222763  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Sanborn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(1458) J E Douglas Copyist.



*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Simon Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *Sept 11*

Amount wages *\$ 5. 1. 7.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 7. 6. 7.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.

S

Gillman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Sanborn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L. my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *J. E. Doughty*

Copyist.

594

Sandborn, Simon

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Samborn, Simon

545

Sandburn, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Samborn, John

Next Number:

596

596-a

\* Sanders, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222858
2	2510
3	37360559
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Sanders*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,872.

(5451)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.



*I*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Sanders*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Bliss*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Saunders*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20  
s per Month 45/4*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Dougherty*  
Copyist.

596-a

Sanderson, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360354	20
2	130821	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Sanderson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Our-  
selves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York Untill the first  
day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged,  
Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of  
Col<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance  
wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences  
as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

17

Signer,

David <sup>his</sup> Sanderson  
mark

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blansett

Copyist.

*S* *Gilman's Regt*  
**Walker's Company. N. H. Militia.**

*David Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(543h)

*Perdel*  
Copyist.

597

Previous Number

596-a

Sankey, Carson

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222936	22	
2	37360424	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & O 431372

See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Cleaves Sankey*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this *17* Day of *Dec*, 17*76*

Wages, £ *3*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Total sum, £ *5* *13* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Carson Sankey*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Order Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.

597-a

Sankey, Oearsar

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sankey, Oarson

✓ 598  
Dankey, Elazer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126871  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elazer Sinker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 25*, 17 *77*

Rate per month *20s.*

Time in service *3m 11d*

Advanced pay *£1*

Wages due *£2.7.4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

599

Sargent, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222430
2	37360544
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Dargent*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*

*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5186)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Joseph Sargent

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Exeter

July 4, 1776.  
April 9 L 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*Copyist.*

600

NO. 100.000.

600-a

Saunders, David

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Sanders, David

600-a

Saunders, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360492	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Saunders*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.  
*March 28* P. 3.

Remarks :

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Samuel*

Copyist.

601

Previous Number

600-a

Sawyer, Edmund

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222743  
2 126465  
3 22-2780  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P 431372

See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
*State of New Hampshire*  
dated *Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3* -

Billiting *2* - *10*

Sum total *£ 5* - *10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Edmund Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Pr. 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*

Time engaged *1 Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6, 14, 5,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2, 10*

Sum total *\$7, 4, 5,*

Advance pay *\$3, 5*

Wages due *\$5, 19, 8,*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Sawyer*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Edmund Sawyer*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

602

602-a

Sawyer, Schabod

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126548	22
2	6587	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sehabed Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exhib Jan 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month *3.*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2. 15.*

Sum total *5. 15.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Shaw*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Lehabod Sawyer*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Sept 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓

602-a

Sawyer, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Sawyer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*5 yeter*

*July 4*, 1776.

*April 9 L 2*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

602-L

Searvey, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Seavey*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.  
*March 28* E 2.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

Previous Number

603

602-h

✓ Scott, Robert

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

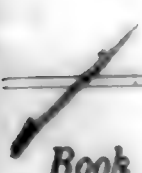
**CARD NUMBERS.**

37126597

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Robert Scott*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*  
(545i) Copyist.



604

Secon, Stephen

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sutton, Stephen

603

\* Severance, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R P 431372

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Severance*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11 10*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£6. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Peter Severans<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. H. Doughty*  
(545i) Copyist.

606

Severans, Peter

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Severance, Peter

✓ 607  
Shafter, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27225881
2	2830
3	37360471
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431272

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Shafter

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*7 - 13 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James S. Hafter*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20, 1776*

*Winchester*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £ *3* s *—* d

Traveling Expences, £ *1* s *13* d *4*

Sum Total £ *4* s *13* d *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Shafter*

Appears with the rank of *En* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *\$ 6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (a 1d per Mile) *\$ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *\$ 8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *\$ 3-0-0*

Wages Due *\$ 5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*\$ per Month 45. 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Edouard*

(6451)

Copyist.

608

✓ Shannon, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222354	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P431372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 12, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

✓ 609  
Shannon, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222340	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 481272

✓ See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Shannon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 11, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

670

Shaw, Gilbert

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104170  
2 26723  
3 37360337  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Gilbert Shaw

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Test J. Wendell Jr

2

Signs roll by his mark

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wentworth

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Gilbert Shaw

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

## Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Porkmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. S. Maffey

(5437)

Copyist.

*J* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Gilbert Spaw*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Thurman*  
Copyist.

✓ 611  
Shaw, William

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37	22
2	25	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2-7-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Shaw

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total £ 5-10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas  
(5456) Copyist.

612

x

Shepard, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2722 2545	22
2	2585	23
3	3736 0268	24
4	0592	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431272



See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

+  
Isaac Shephard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Shepard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid

3 -

Travel to N. York

2 - 10

Whole Amount

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings L<sup>my</sup> for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exo Ter*

*Dec 20 1776.*  
*Isaac Shepard*  
*L. 5 10*

Remarks :

*' lawful money*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Bliss*  
Copyist.



*I*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Shepard*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Deerfield*

*Isaac Shepard*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*9*

(545m)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

✓ 613  
Shepard, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222387	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam Shepard

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 9, 1776, 2-8-0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

614

Shepherd, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Isaac

615

Sherburne, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104174  
2 26728  
3 37360316  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Shosburne*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*Blair*  
Copyist.



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Sherburne

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.Monthly pay £ 3Billeting £ 2 - 10Total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

A. S. Mapp

*S* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*David H. Burne*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 31*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11 - 1*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *60 - 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 10. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

616

Six 11 ber.

616-a

✓ Sherburne, Job

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	87222502	22	
2	2606	23	
3	37362290	24	
4	0016	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Job Sherburn

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

*Job Sherburn £ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W. H. M.*

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Job Sherburn

## List

“We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg’d.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

day of Dec, 1776.

day of  
Ephraim

John S. Herburn

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. Harrison

*Copyist.*

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Job Sherburne*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. Edouards*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Job Sherburne*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *£ 5-10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,312.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

676-2

Sherburne, Noah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Noah Sherburne*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.

*April 3 1772.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W. L. Linscott*

Copyist.

Previous Number

616-a

✓ *617*  
*Sias, Benjamin*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137222716*  
*126749*  
*222752*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sias

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Leonard Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 8 - 0

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total \$ 10 - 10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Sias*  
Appears with the rank of *Coast* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *2 Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3 Yr 11 Mo*

Amount wages *£ 26. 19. 4 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 39. 9. 4 1/4*

Advance pay *£ 9. 5*

Wages due *£ 30. 4. 4 1/4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Sias  
Capt.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ~~was dated~~, 17

Remarks:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Thom<sup>s</sup>  
Stickney Eight Pounds  
L my for one Month  
Pay as a Captain. Two  
Pounds Ten Shillings L my  
for Billiting to New York  
Benjamin Sias

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

618  
✓ Elias, Charles

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222747  
2 126768  
3 222752  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Charles Sias

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*J. E. Dougherty*

(545)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles Sias*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *20 Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.14.5*

Advance pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$5.19.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles Sias*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

617

*Silaway, Amos*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sillaway, Amos*



20

\* Sillaway, Amos

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222447	22
2	2467	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431A72

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Amos<sup>+</sup> Silaway

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>a</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter - July 4, 1776.

April 15, 1976, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Sillaway*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated* , 17 ,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *23-5-*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. D. Doughty*

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 621  
Dilleey, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37222705	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Silley

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

In Committee on Claims

dated *Exeter Jan 22, 1778*

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£3 -*

Travel to N. York

*£2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*H. Douglas*

622

✓ Skinner, Abel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126567
2	6572
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Abel Shriver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 1775,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *3 24*

Billeting *2, 14*

Sum total *5, 14*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shriver*  
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Br* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 6*, 17*75*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

623

623-a

Sleeper, Peter

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 57126806

2 37360440

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Sleeper*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Plymouth*

*Dec 18*, 1776.

*Peter Sleeper*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

*Blairson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Steeper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 d*

Wages due *L<sup>y</sup> 2.6.8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

623-a  
Small, Silas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360384	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Small*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*23*

Signer,

*Silas Small*

Sum Paid,

*5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

624

623-a

✓ Smart, Elijah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222466	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elijah Smart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

✓ 625  
Smith, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137126696  
2 222698  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *34m 11 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$ 1. 7 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 13*

Wages due *\$ 6. 18. 7 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*  
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 - 8*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



Next Number.

626.

626-a

✓ Smith, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373222516	22	
2	2610	23	
3	37360294	24	
4	0619	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P421272

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*  
*Dec 19*, 1776.

*Jacob Smith £ 5. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Ephraim*  
*Jacob Smith*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545i.)

Copyist.

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

1 Months wages paid *3* -

Travel to N. York *2* - *10*

Whole Amount *£ 5 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

✓ 626-00  
Smith, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

Previous 622-a

627  
Smith, Jon a

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37126784
- 2 37345720
- 3 7040
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N. H.

Jonathan Smith

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Gilman town*

*July 23, 1776.*

*Jonathan Smith Mustered  
by Col Walker And gone with  
Capt Shepard*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**276**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

S | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonas Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Apr 22, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 3, 1776.

Time in service 3 m 11

Amount wages £ 6. 14. 8

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile £ 2. 10

Sum total £ 9. 4. 8

Advance pay £ 3. 5

Wages due £ 3. 19. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heenan

S.

|

| N. H.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Smith

Soldier

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire—

The undernamed are the acc<sup>t</sup> of the Soldiers that we Committed to M<sup>r</sup> William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1776

Attest P<sup>r</sup> us

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogg

John Hogg

} Selectmen  
for  
Dunbarton

Soldiers

Jacob Karr

-

£0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Jona<sup>n</sup> Smith

-

0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$

John Stinson

-

0 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**396**

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

628

✓ Smith, Nicholas Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222488	22	
2	2587	23	
3	37300270	24	
4	0595	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-0431372

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Smith Jr

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec., 1776.

Protestant

Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Smith Jr  
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Smith Jr

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.  
*Dec 20* Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Smith, Jun  
*L 5-10* Mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

*B. Hamilton*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Smith Jr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3 -

Travel to N. York 2 - 10

Whole Amount 5 - 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.312.

J E Douglas

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nicolas Smith*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*SE Dwyer*  
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 629  
Smith, Russell

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126601

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Russell Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Oct 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 9. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.



630

✓ Smith, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57222432	22	
2	2620	23	
3	37360304	24	
4	0629	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R- P431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

*Samuel Smith £ 5<sup>+</sup> 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service until the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *19*

day of *Dec*, 1776.

*Samuel Smith*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*9*  
(545m)

*Bliss*  
Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*£ 2-7-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Musters and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3 -

Travel to N. York 2 - 0

Whole Amount £ 5 - 0

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 631  
Smith, Wadleigh

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222349	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 421372

✓ See also



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wadleigh Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4*, 1776.  
*April 12*, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

632

Snow, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126810
2	37360449
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry Snow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Plymouth*

*Dec 18*

, 1776.

*Henry Snow*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*Blasius*

Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Henry Inman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$2.61*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

✓ 633 Next Number 663-a  
Spafford, Eldad

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222845	22	
2	2790	23	
3	37360575	24	
4	0673	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eldad Spafford*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. H. M. H.*

Copyist.



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edad Spafford

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£7-3-11*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£2-0-0*

Sum Total *£9-3-11*

Advance Pay & Travel *£3-4-0*

Wages Due *£5-19-11*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*s per Month 40/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547)

*H. E. Doughty*  
Copyist.

S | Gilman's  
Regiment

N H  
Militia

Eldad Spafford

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Bndge Dec 1776  
then was the subscr here severally Re-  
ceived of Enoch Hale master  
for Capt Francis Townes Company  
three pounds four shillings lawful  
money for enlisting our selves into  
said Company as one months advance  
pay and one pound eighteen shil-  
lings and four pence for travelling  
expenses

Eldad Spafford } Corporals &  
John Briant } Drummer  
Ephraim Whitcomb }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Blarrison  
Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eldad Spafford*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 - 4*

Travel 2d per Mile *18 - 4*

Amount *£ 5 - 2 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*S. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

633-a

✓ Stachole, Charles

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360631

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles Stacpole*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*  
*Mar 22*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**10**

(545m)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

633-2

Stacpole, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

<sup>\*</sup>  
James Stacpole

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Colony of New Hampshire  
March 22, 1776.

Remarks :

<sup>\*</sup>

Name concealed in List

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 634  
Stafford, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126610  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Math. Stoddard

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ex Dec'r* *May 6*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

✓ 635  
Stearns, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 137126805

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Stearns*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.



636

x Steel, Moses,

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222455
2	2465
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431872

See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Steel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 5, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses<sup>\*</sup> Steele

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>t</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 6 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

637

Steele, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Steel, Moses

Next Number,

638

638-a

✓ Sterns, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222318	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*E. Douglas*  
(5484) Copyist.

638-a

✓  
Stevens, Amos

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Stevens*

*Sergeant*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.

*April 9 1778*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*W. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

Previous Number

639

638-a

✓ Stevens, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87 2 2 2 4 8 1	22	
2	2 5 6 7	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£2-11-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.



## N. H. Militia.

Isaac Stevens

Appears with the rank of Corpl<sup>1</sup> on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total 975-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

**Copyist.**

640

✓ Stevens, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126645  
222632

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Jan 11*.

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5-*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Heaven*  
Copyist.



*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Stevens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Och*, 1777.

Travel pay *2-5*

Advance wages *3-*

Total *£ 5-5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

641  
Stevens,

Col

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126666  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Josh Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$7. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 18. 1 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$3. 9*

Wages due *\$6. 9. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

642

✓ Stevens, Jon a

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126836
2	37360367
3	1130833
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Stevens*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*

, 1776.

Age,

*42*

Signer,

*Jonathan Stevens*

Sum Paid,

*5.2.0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James H. Hays*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *240 days*

Wages due *\$ 2.60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*2 Capt. Blood*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*James H. Hays*  
Coppist.



## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

dated *Not dated*, 17.

One month's pay 3\_\_\_\_\_

Billeting to New York 2 - 2

Total amount paid \$ 5 - 2

(543h) *Frederick* Copyist.

(5431)

*Copyist.*

643

✓ Stevens, Nathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222407	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431272

✓ See also

*L*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathan Stevens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 17<sup>th</sup> 6.

*April*, 176, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5484)

Copyist.

644

Stevens, Theo.

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27217351	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Theo. Stevens

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776

April 12, 1776, of 2-a

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

**Copyist.**

645

Next Number,

645-a

✓ Stewart, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 22 23 57
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm Stewart

Appears with the rank of Seryt on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>y</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 9, 1776, 2-8-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(5486)

Copyist.

*Stillson, William*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37360652</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm. Stillson

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire  
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Wm Stillson Has Enlisting  
Orders For Capt Caleb  
Hodgdon's Company  
April the 2nd 1776  
Colonel David Gilman's  
Regiment

Back of list as shown

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

Previous number 645 a.

✓ 646  
Stockbridge, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13710478

2 26732

3 37360320

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

| Gilman's Regiment. |

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Stockbridge

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Isaac Stockbridge

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Stockbridge

Appears with the rank of <sup>Pvt</sup> on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

2 0

Billeting

2 2 - 10

Total

2 5 - 10

Remarks:

As Shnappe



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Starkbridge*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 31*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 8.24.8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3.50*

Wages due *\$ 5.14.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Wm. W. W. W.*

647

Stoel, Enoch

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stone, Enoch

648

x

Stone, Enoch

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57222842	22	
2	2721	23	
3	37360469	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch <sup>x</sup> Stael*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 8 - 4*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 3 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *After April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17<sup>71</sup>.

Time in Service *2 Mo & 2 days*

Amount Wages *7-3-11*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *2-2-0*

Sum Total *9-3-11*

Advance Pay & Travel *3-4-0*

Wages Due *5-9-11*

Remarks *Additional Wages 2*

*Months and 2 days @ 20*  
*per Month 40 +*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Enoch Stowel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlested as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Swansey

Dec 20, 1776

Winchester

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £ 3 s 4 d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 s 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 17 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammond

Copyist.



649

✓ Stone, Thomas Junr

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87222435	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Stone jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

650  
Storer, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Story, Joseph

651  
Storer, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Storey, Thomas

652  
Storer, Zachariah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storey, Zach<sup>r</sup>

653  
\* Storey, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 2 2 2 4 0 2	22	
2	2 2 2 2 4 1	23	
3	1 2 6 2 5 2	24	
4	2 2 2 2 2	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



## N. H. Militia.

**Copyist.**

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Storer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

*State of New Hampshire*  
dated *Concord Dec.*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Stoup*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exdr Apr 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 8. 6. 7.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 7. 6. 7.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Story

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

654  
\* Storey, Zach

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222738  
2 126780  
3 322775  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zachariah Storer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

Revolutionary War.  
*State of New Hampshire*  
dated *Concord Dec, 1776.*

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Bach Henry*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Order Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 11. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Henry*  
Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zacharia<sup>+</sup> Story

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

x

655  
Story, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222730	22
2	12678	23
3	222776	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 4 3/272

See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Story*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*S* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Henry*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb. Apr 22*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *34m 11 d*

Amount wages *L 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 8. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *L 3. 5*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Henry*

(545r)

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph L. Storer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

**Revolutionary War.)**  
*State of New Hampshire*  
dated *Concord Dec.*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*J. E. Dougherty*

Copyist.



656

Story, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storey, Thomas

657

Story, Zacharia

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Storey, Zach<sup>r</sup>.

657-a

Stowell, Enoch

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE:**

*Cards filed with*

Stone, Enoch

✓ 658  
Straw, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37222915

2 37360402

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Straw*  
*Corp*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this *17* Day of *Dec*, 1776

Wages, £ *3. 4*

Billeting, *2 13. 4*

Total sum, £ *5 17. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*W. Garrison*

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Straw*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

*3 - 4*

Billeting

*2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total

*£ 5 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



✓ 659  
Straw, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137126873	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Shaver*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 28*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20 s*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay *\$ 1.*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 11,*

Remarks: .....

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shaver*  
Copyist.

660.

x

Sutton, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222710	22
2	126783	23
3	322755	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Sutton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

Revolutionary War,  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages ..... 3 -

Billiting ..... 2 - 10

Sum total ..... 5 - 10

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*

Time in service *3m 11*

Amount wages *£ 6, 14, 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2, 10*

Sum total *£ 9, 4, 8*

Advance pay *£ 3, 5, 1*

Wages due *£ 5, 19, 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

+ Stephen Secon

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



661  
Swain, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222347  
2 126718  
3 222714  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

## N. H. Militia.

## Return \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

*S* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Secor*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *Jan 11*.

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*.

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 9. 10.*

Sum total *\$ 15. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 12. 9. 3.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin S. Strain*

Appears with the rank of *pri-* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*In Committee on Claims*

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 662  
Swain, Ichabod

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372674	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Reuben Sias*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 11 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.14.5*

Advance pay *\$5.3*

Wages due *\$2.14.5*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



663

Swallow, Silas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137222402  
2 1265252  
3 130849  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 431372

See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Silas Swallow

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Amstake Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.352.

Edouard  
(5450)

Copyist.

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Swallow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$ 2.60*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Swallow*  
Copyist.

*Silman's Regt*  
Walker's Company. **N. H. Militia.**

*Sebas Swallow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *15 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 664  
Dwinerton, Asa

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27522418	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Asa Swinerton*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 9*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks:.....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

*Edoughs*  
Copyist.



665

Symes, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57104203  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Symes

Appears with the rank of on a

## Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of NH

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

28

Town's name

Claremont

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

242

Billeting

£ 2 - 0 - 4

Total

£ 5 - 0 - 4

Remarks:

A. H. Knapp

666  
✓ Symonds, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32222453	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/372

✓ See also

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "S." or similar, written over a horizontal line.

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Sam. D. D.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Easter Sunday 4, 1776.  
April 15, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(8486)

**Copyist.**

✓ 667

Taggart, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~3722285~~  
2 3813  
3 37360571  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P421372

✓ See also

*S*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Baggart*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*Edmund*  
Copyist.



*T*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Taggart*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

*Blount*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Taggart*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo. 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 0 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20  
s per Month 45 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*Copyist.*

✓ 668  
Taggart, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

037222100	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 421372

✓ See also

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wm Baggart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter July 4, 1776.*

*April 15, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From cony (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

*Edw. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

669

Next Lt. 1891.  
669-a

Tate, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722294
2	126862
3	37360437
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A-0431372

See also

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Tule

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.



2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Tate

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 3 - 4*

Sum total *2 5 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*9*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Gale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 21*, 1777.

Rate per month *20 s*

Time in service *3 m 10*

Advanced pay *1*

Wages due *\$ 2.7.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Benjamin Gale*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

669-a

Taylor, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.360373	20
2	130830	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

21

Signer,

John Taylor

Sum Paid,

5.2.0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

*Gilman's Regt*

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Taylor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not listed*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*J. F. Folsom*

Previous Number

669-a

✓ 670  
Thing, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222488

22

2

2588

23

3

37342910

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan King*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*\$ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Thayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\*\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i)

copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Jonathan Thirry*  
*Colo Gilmour*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment,

*July 22*, 1779

Town he went for,

*Exeter*

*H. O.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**171**

(548d)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

671  
✓ Thomas, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222873  
2 2811  
3 37360586  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Roll\***

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*T*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Thomas*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(546m)

*Thomas*

Copyist.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nath Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*£ per Month 4 5 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*E. D. [Signature]*

(545i)

Copyist.

672

✓ Thompson, Ezra

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*I* | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Ezra Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 17*75*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *3 24*

Billeting *2 14*

Sum total *5 14*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thompson*

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezra Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 7. 8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 18. 1/2*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 9.*

Wages due *£ 6. 9. 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thompson*

(545r)

Copyist.

✓ 673  
Thurber,

ex. number.

673-a

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

207222309

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P431372

✓ See also

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thurber*

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a  
Roll\*

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 month's advance wages *0-10-0*

Travel *2-10-0*

Amount *£0-0-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. Douglas*

Copyist.



673-a

✓ *Thurber, Joseph*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37360445</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Thresher*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Plymouth*

*Dec 18*

, 1776.

*Joseph Thresher*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

673-a

✓ *Thurston, Jonathan*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237222507</i>	22
<i>261</i>	23
<i>37360295</i>	24
<i>0620</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RP431372*

✓ See also

7 | Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Easter

Dec 14, 1776

Attest J. G.

Jonathan <sup>Thurston</sup> Thurston F-5-10  
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Thustin

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec., 1776

Ephraim  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Thustin  
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Thyrstun*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New-Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*A*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Thurston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-00*

Whole Amount *\$ 5-00*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edw. S. Sargent*  
Copyist.

✓ 673  
Thurston, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126996	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Saml Hurstone*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exotic, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *£6, 14, 8,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2, 10*

Sum total *£9, 4, 8,*

Advance pay *£3, 5,*

Wages due *£5, 19, 8,*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hurston*  
Copyist.

676

Tibbets, Henry

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137126795	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Henry Tibbels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5-*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

677

Tibbetts, Robert

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126794  
2 37340067  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*T*

N. H.

*Robert Tibbitts*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Gilman town*

*July 23, 1776.*

*Robert Tibbitts Mustered by  
James Knowles Esq and Marched  
in Capt Badgers Company*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**276**

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Robt. Tubbets

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter N.H. 22*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *1 Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.5*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

678

678-a

Todd, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 372221320  
2 2680  
3 126662  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R &amp; P 431372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

John Todd

## Return \*

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.  
April 10, 1776, 1 of 2 - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

*J* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Todd*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17 *.*

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.8*

Advance pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$4.74.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Dadd*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17*, 1776

Advance Wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



✓

678-a

Tolcom, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Toleson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776  
*Dec 23* *John Toleson*  
*£5 10*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(546i)

*John Toleson*  
Copyist.

679

Previous Number

678-a

✓

Torey, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222503
- 2 37360288
- 3 0613
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 43/372

✓

See also

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Torg

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter  
Dec 19, 1776.

Attest J. I. G. Daniel Torg <sup>his</sup> L. 5. 10  
mark

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Torry

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776

Brentwood  
Daniel Torry  
Attest J. J. J.

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair  
Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Gordon*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount *\$ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5454)

*J. E. Langley*

Copyist.



✓ 680.  
Toul, Elisha

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>137222050</del>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 3. 1372

✓ See also

*T*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elisha Fowl*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 2, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

681

Towl. James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towle, James

v 681-a  
Towl, Levi

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360335	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Levi Towel

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth  
Dec 20, 1776

Remarks:

Inlisted in  
this mans room  
James Pennington -  
Sett in Role

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

x 682  
Towle, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137222745	22
2	126766	23
3	222750	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43 1372

See also



## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-master & paymaster of said Company,

Revolutionary War.)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2-10

Sum total 25-10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

( 546i )

*Copyist.*

*19* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Soule*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 4. 4. 8*

Advance pay *£ 13. 5*

Wages due *£ 3. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Thomson*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James<sup>t</sup> Towle

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*JE Douglas*  
Copyist.

682-a

Towle, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57360499	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan Towle

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14

, 1776

March 28/ 82

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Gilman

Copyist.

Previous Number

683

682-a

Towle, Simeon

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 237104164  
2 26695  
3 27360334  
4 0482  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Towle

Corps

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1774

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Towles

Sergeant

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

5

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simeon Towle

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.*

Time of enlistment *Dec 20, 1776.*

Monthly pay *\$ 3 - 8*

Billeting *\$ 2 - 10*

Total *\$ 5 - 18*

Remarks:

*Wicknapp*

Copyist.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Scudle*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 31*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 1.12 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 10.12 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3.13*

Wages due *\$ 6.18 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

✓ 684  
Town, Francis

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222835	22
2	27813	23
3	37360006	24
4	0670	25
5	0090	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P431372

✓ See also

*F*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Francis Town*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*

*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 8 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 9 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*Edw. D. Langley*

Copyist.



*7* | Gilman's Regiment. |

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Francis Towne*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New York*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**8**

(545m)

*Francis Towne*

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Francis Town*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 35 - 16 - 4*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (*a* 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 37 - 16 - 4*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 9 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 28 - 16 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5451) Copyist.

7 | Gilman's  
Regiment

N H  
Militia

Francis Towne  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Breeze Dec  
1776 then we the subscribers sever-  
ally Received of Enock Hale Muster  
Master for Capt Francis Towne Com-  
pany three pounds eight shillings  
lawful money for enlisting our selves  
into said Company as one months  
Advance pay and one pound Eighteen  
shillings and four pence for  
Traveling expence

Stephen Burkey Surgeon in  
Charles White of said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

T      Gilman's      N. H.  
Regiment      Militia

Francis Towne  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account  
of Enoch Hale  
Dr The State of New Hampshire  
to Enoch Hale  
Dec 1776 To Cash paid that  
part of Capt Francis Townes  
Comp'y in Col David Gil-  
mans Regiment for New York  
which was raised out of my  
Regiment viz Capt Towne One  
months wages & Belleting  
2 Sergeants      }      £ 9. 18. 4  
5. 6. 4 Each }      10. 12. 8  
+      +      +

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94      B. Harrison  
(546i)      Copyist.

685

Towne, Archelon Jun

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 43 / 372

See also

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Archelon Towne Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>a</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4*, 1776.  
*April 9*, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*E. D. Doughty*  
Copyist.



686

Towne, Edmund

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237222869	22
2	2872	23
3	37360080	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 42/372

See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Towne*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Roll\***

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmond Towne*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Edmond Towne*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edw. Bourne*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo. & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *+ 20*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages  
2 Months and 8 days @ 20  
d per Month 40 +*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. S. Douglas*

(6456)

Copyist.

✓ 687  
Townsend, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222894  
2 12650  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

Eben Townsend

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Unstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54.5i) *Edouard* Copyist



## N. H. Militia.

Eberhard Gott. sind

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 66-18-26, 17

Time in service 22,000

Wages due \$ 2.65

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Are not

688

✓ Trickey, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104152  
2 26721  
3 37360309  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Trickey

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated )

*Yorksmonth Dec 25, 1776.*

Time of enlistment

*Dec 20, 1776.*

Monthly pay

*\$ 3*

Billeting

*\$ 2-10*

Total

*\$ 5-11*

Remarks:

*W. S. Knapp*

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Trickey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Trickey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*James M. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

689

689-a

Trivet, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222421

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

See also



*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry Trivet*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*

*April 9, 1776, 2-0-0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*Edouard*

Copyist.

✓ 687-a  
Tucker, Elijah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elijah Tucker*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 14*, 1776.

*April 3 1776*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**7**

(548d)

*Hampton*

Copyist.

690  
689-a  
✓ Tucker, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37222433

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 43/372

✓ See also

## N. H. Militia.

Jacob Tucker

### Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

dated Oxeter July 4, 1776.

dated Easter Sunday 4, 1776.  
April 15, 1776, v. 2-0-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

**Copyist.**

Next Number,

691

691-a

Tucker, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	22
2		23
3	37360293	24
4	0618	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also



5 | Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Tucker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*Dec 19*, 1776

Attest *J. H. Johnson* <sup>his</sup> *Tucker* <sub>mark</sub> £5.10

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**  
(545i)

*Blumson*

Copyist.

T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Tucker

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Ephraim  
John Tucker  
Attles Mark 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*

*April 3<sup>o</sup>, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Tucker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll \***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to N. York *2 - 00*

Whole Amount *2 - 5 - 00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,3,2.

(545i)

*E. Doughty*  
Copyist.

691-a

Tucker, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360485	20	
2	0330	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Nath<sup>l</sup> Tucker

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Exeter

July 4, 1776.  
March 28. 1782.

Remarks :



T

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Tucker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Boston

Aug 20, 1776

Remarks:

This man is listed with Capt Calfe in Continental service

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 642 691-a  
Tuxbury, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37222391	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 403/372

✓ See also

*A*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry Duxbury*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 7*, 1776.

*April 15*, 1776, *2-4-0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*J. E. Duxbury*  
Copyist.

✓ 693  
Turell, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37126644  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*19*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Russell*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *June 11 to*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Warren*

✓ 694  
Tuttle, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126632  
2 222644  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431272

✓ See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Little*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *June 11 - 10*

Amount wages *L 7. 5. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *60 - 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 15 1 1/2*

Advance pay *L 3. 9*

Wages due *L 6. 6 1 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Tuttle*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct*, 1777.

Travel pay *3 - 4*

Advance wages *2 - 5*

Total *£ 5 - 5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Edouglas*  
(5451)

Copyist.

695

Twombly, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twombly, John

696  
\* Twombly, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322445	22	
2	126889	23	
3	37360434	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Turner &amp; Co.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of July, 1776.

Wages, £

3.

Billeting,

2 13 4

Totel sum, £

2 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Drimbley*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.



*P*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John C. Cunniff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 28*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20 s.*

Time in service *3 y 11 m 20 d*

Advanced pay *\$ 1*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 4.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

697

Underhill, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126640
2	222663
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 2 P 431372

✓ See also

21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Carroll Underhill*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnell's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 9. 10*

Sum total *\$ 15. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 12. 1. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Underhill*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 1, 1777*.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *5 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. S. Douglas*  
Copyist.

698

Uran, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Urin, James

699

Uramm, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Urim, James



x 700  
Urin, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222776	22	
2	126773	23	
3	27276	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P431372

✓ See also

M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James + Uran

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias' Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as  
mustered & paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney, Muster-  
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

22

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Urice

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,  
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days  
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 4. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 7. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 3. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*James Urice*  
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James + Mann*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

*Copyist.*

Next Number.

701

701-a

✓ Varrell, Edward

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104187  
2 2674  
3 37360332  
4 0494  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edward Varrell

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. M. M.

Copyist.



2/

## Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Edwards Varrell

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(b)(6)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

✓

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edward Varrell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

£ 3

Billeting

£ 2 - 10

Total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*W. H. Maffey*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edw. Vazell*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *603*, 17

Time in service *392 11 1*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 6. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 2. 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 3. 14. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*  
Copyist.

701-a

Varrell, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Varnell

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776

April 3. 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

702

Page Number

701-a

Veazy, Eliphalet

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104188	22	
2	26742	23	
3	37360333	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eliphelet Vesey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Blanner

Copyist.

✓

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eliphalet Yeazey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Portsmouth Dec 25*, 1776.

Time of enlistment

*Dec 20*, 1776.

Monthly pay

*£ 3*

Billeting

*£ 2 - 10*

Total

*£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*Albin*

2 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Eliza May*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 31*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 y 2 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *£ 2. 0*

Sum total *£ 8. 14. 5*

Advanced pay *£ 2. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

703

Vincent, Anthony

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37104169

2

26722

3

37360310

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Anthony Vincent

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*

*Dec 20*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

✓

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Anthony Vincent

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay £ 3

Billeting £ 2-10

Total £ 5-10

Remarks:

Alsmann



2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Anthony Vincent*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£8. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 704

Voughn, Calvish

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

23712656

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jabesh Vaughan*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3m 11 20*

Am't wages *£ 8. 1. 4*

Miles travel *650*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 10. 11. 7.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 13.*

Wages due *£ 6. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

703

Wadleigh, James

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137922511	22
2 2614	23
3 37360301	24
4 0626	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P431272

See also

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Wadleigh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Easter*

*Dec 19*, 1776.

*James Wadleigh £ 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(546i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Hadleigh

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Decr, 1776

Caplin  
James Hadleigh

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

McLanahan

Copyist.



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Hadleigh*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 3<sup>o</sup>, 1777.*

Amount

*£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Doughty*

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Braden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gorden's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ~~not~~ *dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-0*

Whole Amount *£ 5-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

J. E. Donoghue  
Copyist.

706

Wadleigh, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222333	22
2	2566	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P43/372

See also

75

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Kedgeleigh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental  
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the  
addition to such of the Officers for their first  
month's pay who were paid by the Muster  
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount

*2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

J

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Wadley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total \$ 5-10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

707

Wadley, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadleigh, Thomas



✓ 708  
Waldon, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 13725523PP	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Waldon*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Return \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 15, 1776, 2-8-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. Douglas*

(6486)

Copyist.

709

Waldron, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222933	22
2	126882	23
3	3736042	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: No P421392

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Waldron*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers' and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this *17* Day of *Dec*, 17*76*

Wages, £ *3*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Totel sum, £ *5* *13* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Waldron

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(547)

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

### Additional Pay Roll\*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11-10-25, 177.

Rate per month 20.00

Time in service. 3 yrs 125

Advanced pay £ 100

Wages due \$ 2, 7. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State

\_\_\_\_\_



✓ 710  
Walker, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222889  
2 37360391  
3 130813  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 481372

✓ See also

W | Gilman's | NH  
Regiment | Militia

Wm Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy,  
I the subscriber have this  
day Recd of Noah Love-  
well Eight Pounds as one  
month advance wages  
and two pound two  
shilling for traveling  
expenses  
Wm Walker,

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wm Walker

Copyist.

*W. Gilman's Regt* **N. H. Militia.**

*Wm Walker* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
*Receipt Roll*†

*for wages due to  
Soldiers in Col. David  
Gilman's Regiment, Capt  
Walker's company, in the  
State of New York*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dunstable Apr., 1777.*

\* This name appears on this *roll only* in  
*the caption*

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

*J. C. Dancy*  
(515i) Copyist.

Gilman's Regt.

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

(Revolutionary War,)

One month's pay 8

Total amount paid 10 - 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Friend

*Copyright.*

✓ 711  
Wallace, Jon a

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222676  
2 126629  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P431372

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Serj<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wallace*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17*, 1774.

Advance Wages

*3 - 8*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*£ 5 - 16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jona Mallae*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *June 11 to*

Amount wages *L<sup>s</sup> 1. 7.*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L<sup>s</sup> 2. 10*

Sum total *L<sup>s</sup> 10. 11. 7.*

Advance pay *L<sup>s</sup> 3. 13*

Wages due *L<sup>s</sup> 6. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*

Copyist.

712

Wallingford, Samuel

Gilman's Régiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87222908  
2 37333020  
3 4 1845  
4 6 0395  
5 0696  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

W | Simmons  
Regiment

N 6  
Militia

Samuel Wallingford  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account  
of Stephen Evans  
in the State of New Hampshire  
to Stephen Evans

Dec 17 1776 To - paid Capt Sam  
uel Wallingford & the Officers  
& Soldiers in his Company in  
the whole including Officers  
43 men per Receipt & Muster  
Roll & Pay Roll rendered £255.9.4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam Wallingford*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

*8*

Billeting

*2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total

*210 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*H. Douglas*

(54m)

Copyist.

W

| N. H.

Sam'l Wallingsford  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Wakefield

Captain,

David Cokkes

Lieutenant,

Andrew Gilman

2d. Lieutenant,

Sam'l Wallingsford

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

55

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copy'st.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sum<sup>r</sup> Wallingford  
Capt

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776.

Wages, £ 8

Billeting, 2 13 4

Totel sum, £ 10 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Blamison  
Copyist.



W

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wallingsford

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

December , 1775 .

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy 1

713

Walpey, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walpey, Joseph

1774  
\* Walphuy, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Walphey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay £ 3

Billeting £ 2 - 10

Total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

AG Snapp

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Halpin*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.5*

Advanced pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$4.74.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Heaven*  
Copyist.

715

Wamouth, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222382	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ry P43 372

See also



77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Hamouth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776,  
(under the head of, "rec'd of James Mann")

*April 20*, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. Douglas*  
(548)

Copyist.

✓ 716

Next Number:

716-0

Warner, Elisha

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126523	22
2	6582	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elisha Manner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter Jan 11*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *360*

Billeting *3*

Sum total *6,0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Manner*

(545i)

Copyist.

41

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Warner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 *.*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

716-a

Warren, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Thomas Farrow*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Colony of New Hamp*  
*these Mar 22*, 1776  
*May 2* 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

**10**

(545m)

*B. Larsson*

Copyist.



✓ 716-  
Watson, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also.

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Watson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Co. Com. of New Hampshire  
War 22, 1776.  
May 2 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Isaac Watson

Copyist.

Previous Number

717

716-6

Watson, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104180	22
2	26735	23
3	37360324	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

**under the following heading:**

“We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Portsmouth*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

2

[illegible]

Blair  
Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Watson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. H. M.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Halson*

Appears with the rank of *Pst* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *600*, 17

Time in service *3711 11 21*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.11.8*

Advanced pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.16.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Halson*  
Copyist.



718

✓ *Watt, Hugh*

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57227674</i>	22	
2	<i>124654</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R4 P431372*

✓ See also

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Capt Hugh Watt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17*, 1776.

Advance Wages

*3-4*

Billeting

*2-8*

Amount

*£ 5-12*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

*H. Doughty*

Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Naugli Matt*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *37m 11 1/2*

Amount wages *L<sup>d</sup> 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L<sup>d</sup> 2. 10*

Sum total *L<sup>d</sup> 8. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *L<sup>d</sup> 3. 5*

Wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hammer*  
Copyist.

✓ 7/19  
Watt, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222575  
126655

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Pratt*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers in Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until the  
first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 - 8*

Amount

*£ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5452)

*J. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

W/

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Haff

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.



✓ 720 720-a  
Weare, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126712	22	
2	222707	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*91* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Heare*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 1*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£8. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *£3. 5.*

Wages due *£5. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Thos. M. M.*  
(545i) Copyist.

71 Gilman's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Daniel McTear

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

*In* (Revolutionary War,) Committee on Claims dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York *£ 2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*H. E. Doughty*  
(545i) Copyist.

720-2

✓ Webster, Cotton

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Cotton Webster

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

July 4

, 1776

April 9. B. 2.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

1720-16  
Webster, Richard

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37360490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Richard Webster*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*July 4*, 1776.  
*March 28 P. 2.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

721

720-6

✓ Weeks, Joshua

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104163  
2 26693.  
3 37360346  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joshua Weeks

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel  
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the  
Continental Army in the State of New York,  
December 20, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Portsmouth

Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 5-8

Billeting

\$ 2-10

Total

\$ 7-18

Remarks:

Gilman's

## Gilman's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Patricia Hicks

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

## Pay Roll\*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated May 21, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 3 -, 17

Time in service. 9m 1120

Amount of wages £24. 17. 0/4

Miles travel 607

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2.10*

Sum total \$27. 9. c/2

Advanced pay \$6.13.

Wages due £20. 16. 0 1/2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

W 1

Joshua Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Josh Went  
worth five pounds  
eight shillings for one  
months advances  
Wages & two pounds  
ten shillings Bill to  
New York

Porter, Dec 18, 1776  
£7. 18

Joshua Weeks

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

722

✓ Weeks, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 ~~137102867~~
- 2 26720
- 3 37360339
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joshua Weeks

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blamires

Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Weeks

Appears with the rank of P. r on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

or's month Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

Al Schmapf

*OK*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 14. 5*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

723

Wellman, Reuben

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722287	22
2	3816	23
3	37360584	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 436372

See also

*H*  
Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben Bellman*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month (Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*L. Douglas*  
Copyist.

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

~~Reuben~~ <sup>+</sup> Helman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *40*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*d per Month = 50 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5401)

*J. E. Doughty*

Copyist.



24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Wellman

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

Wellman

Copyist.

724

✓ Wells, Abiel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37126596  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abiel Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*James*

(545i)

Copyist.

725

Next Number

725-a

Wells, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37126595	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*24*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Whells*

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 y 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

725-12

Wells, Obadiah

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Obadiah Wells,

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. M. S.

Copyist.

Previous Number

726

725-a

Wellman, Reuben

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellman, Reuben

725-a

Wentworth, Josh

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360344	20 .
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josh Wentworth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20

, 1776

Remarks:

Have appeared only as  
Test for Beachum's Bundle

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

726-b

Wendell, I. Jr.

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

\* J. Wendell Jr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Have signed by 10 test.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.



727

726-A

Wesson, Ephraim

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123537  
2 76573  
3 37335946  
4 41128  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Messore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 1st*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *350*

Billeting *2.18.11*

Sum total *5.18.11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shuman*

(545i)

Copyist.

W.

N. H.

Ephraim Wesson,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employed in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.

1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Col. Silmans Regiment  
at Peekskill last Winter.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

*91* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Ephraim Messon*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Messon*  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Ephraim Wesson

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ephraim Wesson

Acct for supplies

on Alarm &c \$ 1. 18. 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

728

Wheat, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222 905  
2 126817  
3 37360455  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P431872

See also



21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Wheat

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>n</sup> David  
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers  
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-  
ing to his orders We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Plymouth*

*Dec 18*, 1776  
*Joseph Wheat*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

*Gilman's*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Wheat*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Dunstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,352.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Of*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph A. Deane*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

729

Wheeler, Silas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222527  
2 2563  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

- 22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 43 / 372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*State of New-Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount

*£2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*S. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2-10*

Sum total *£ 5-10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.



730

Wheeler, Zadock

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222538  
2 2788  
3 37360465  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 42 / 372

See also

*77*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zadock Wheeler*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3-8-*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1-1 3-4*

Amount

*£ 5-1-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zadok Wheeler

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Swansey*

*Dec 20*, 1776

*Keene*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £ *3* s *8* d

Traveling Expences, £ *1* s *13* d *4*

Sum Total £ *3* s *1* d *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

*J. Hammond*  
Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zadoc Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *2 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 7-17-0*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ *1d* per Mile *£ 2-0-0*

Sum Total *£ 9-17-0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-8-0*

Wages Due *£ 6-9-0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*  
*2 Months and 8 Days @ 20s*  
*per Month 45/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5432) *J. E. Dangler*  
Copyist.

731

✓ Wherria, Clement

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222912	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 / 372

✓ See also

*7*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Clement Wherovia*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-8*

Billeting *2-3-4*

Sum total *£ 6-1-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. B. Doughty*

(545i)

Copyist.



732

Whidden, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222375	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 436872

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Whidden*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776,

(under the head of, "Received per Order of Comm<sup>o</sup>  
of Safety —")

....., 17

, *52 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

733

Whidden, John Junr

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372 22 378  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 4 P 43 123 72

See also

71

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

En<sup>d</sup> Whidden Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter - July 4*, 17*76*,

(under the head of, "Received per Order of Comm<sup>o</sup>  
of Safety —")

....., 17, *22-0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*E. D. Langley*

(548<sup>1</sup>)

Copyist.

✓ 734  
Whidden, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222377
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431372

✓ See also

27

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Whidden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776,

(under the head of, "Received per Order of Comm<sup>o</sup>  
of Safety —")

\_\_\_\_\_, 17, 22 - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. D. Langlet

Copyist.



734-a

Whitaker, John

Walker's Company,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gilman's

Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37100834~~

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5 See

30

Whittaker

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

735

Whitcomb, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222879  
2 2833  
3 37360468  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages £3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

Amount

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Whitcomb

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey  
Dec 20, 1776  
Keene

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £ 3 S d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 S 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammond

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 5 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 7 - 10 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ £0  
8 per Month. + 15 - 7*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5-Kil)

Copyist.



736

Whitcomb, Ephraim

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer

Lifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222547	22
2	37335858	23
3	60560	24
4	0670	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 42/372

See also



*77*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 3 - 4*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 18 - 4*

Amount *£ 5 - 2 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*J. E. Duggan*

Copyist.

74

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ephraim Whitcomb

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m.)

Copyist.

W.

N. H.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Eph<sup>m</sup> Whitcomb,

2 Days to Walpole & - 2, 8.

30 Miles Travel out.

& 30 home) & 1, 5.

13 Days at Cambridge 1, 7, 3, 4

70 Miles Travel 11s 8 & 1, 9, 0.

& 1, 16, 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

Gilmans  
Regiment

NH  
Militia

Ephraim Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire Bonds Dec  
27. then we the subscribers severally  
Received of Enoch Hale muster master for  
Capt Francis Townes Company three  
pounds four shillings lawful money  
for enlisting ourselves into said Com-  
pany as one months advance pay and  
one pound eight teen shillings and  
four pence for traveling expense  
Eldad Spafford } Corporals &  
John Briant } Drummer  
Ephraim Whitcomb }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copied.

737

Whitcomb, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222 PRB  
2 2834  
3 3736 0473  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431392

See also

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month (Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *£ - 3 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5457) Copyist.



W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Whitcomb

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Swansey  
Dec 20, 1776.

Advan<sup>d</sup> Pay, £ 3 s      d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 s 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 13 d 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Crier* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 5 - 10 - 8 1*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (*at* 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 7 - 0 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 4 - 0 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 Days @ 20  
s per Month = 5 10 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

738

White, Charles

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222840  
2 2789  
3 373600-65  
4 0672  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 43 / 372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles White*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 - 8 -*

Travel 2<sup>d</sup> per Mile

*1 - 18 - 4*

Amount

*£ 5 - 6 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(5451)

Copyist.

11

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Charles White

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles White*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 7 - 17 - 0*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 9 - 17 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 8 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 6 - 9 - 0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages  
2 Months and 8 days @  
20 s per Month 145/4*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.



W | Gilman's  
Regiment

NH  
Militia

Charles White  
Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Bridge Dec  
1776 then we the subscribers severally  
Received of Enock Hale muster master  
for Capt. Francis Towne Company three  
pounds Eight shillings lawful money  
for enlisting our selves into said Com-  
pany as one months advance pay  
and one pound eighteen shillings  
and four pences for traveling  
expence.

Stephen Parker Sargents in  
Charles White said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

739

White, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222860  
2 2814  
3 37360569  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 4031372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William White*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*S. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William White

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

New York

, 17 76.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

William White

Copyist.

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 2 Days*

Amount Wages *6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *2-0-0*

Sum Total *8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *3-0-0*

Wages Due *5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 2 days @ 20*  
*per Month 4-7-4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Next Number.

740

740-a

Whitehouse, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 7 2 0 17	22
2	1 2 6 5 5 5	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Whitehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Drummt* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 - 4*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *£ 5 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Df*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 25*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20*

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Advanced pay *1*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 11*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thos. M. ...*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 740-05  
Whitekare, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37360404	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Whitehead

Drum

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 1776

Wages, £ 3 4

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 17 4

Remarks:

Sum paid by M. Evans

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

741

Previous Number

740-a

\* Whitier, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	126663
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Gen<sup>l</sup> Whittier<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 11, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.



*21* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Sgt Mulier*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's, Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *1000*, 17

Time in service *27m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.4.5*

Advance pay *\$3.3*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

742

✓ Whiting, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222868	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 43 / 3 72

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Whiting*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 18 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 743  
Whiting, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment;  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-226-53	22	
2	12-6666	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathan Whiting*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's  
Company and in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment  
now raising for the Continental service Until  
the first of next march for the proportion of said  
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's  
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,  
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-  
ing money to carry them to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Londonderry*

*Dec 17*, 1776.

Advance Wages

*3 -*

Billeting

*2 -*

Amount

*5 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Whiting*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *£3. 5*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.



744

Whitney, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222815	22
2 37360577	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P4312372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Whitney

## List

“We the Subscribers do Voluntarily enlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army”

List dated

New York

17/6

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Copyist.*

11

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Son<sup>a</sup> Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *2 Mo. 2 Days*

Amount Wages *£6-10-8*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel (a 1d per Mile) *£2-0-0*

Sum Total *£8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£3-0-0*

Wages Due *£5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages  
2 Months and 2 days @ 20  
s per Month 40s 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 745  
Whitney, Phineas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7222900  
2 126850  
3 37300385  
4 130550  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. 9 P. 431272

✓ See also

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phine has Whitney

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*

*Dec 23*, 1776.

Age,

*24*

Signer,

*Phine has Whitney*

Sum Paid,

*3 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*B. Hamilton*

Copyist.

76

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Whitney

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dunstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



91

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Whitney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *June 26, 1777*

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*W* *Silman's Regt*  
Walker's Company. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

*Phineas Whitney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2* - *2*

Total amount paid *5* - *2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

✓ 746  
Whitney, Reuben

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222818  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (a 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and Days @ 20*

*8 per Month 4 5 4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H. D. Doughty*  
(5451) Copyist.

747

✓ Whittaker, John

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37126837
- 2 37360362
- 3 130834
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

*Silman's Rept*

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Whitaker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Frederick*



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John H. Walker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *L 2.6.8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thos. H. Walker*

(545i)

Copyist.

24

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Whitaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

31

Signer,

John Whitaker

Sum Paid,

5 . 2 . 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Gilman

Copyist.

748

Whittemore, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237222647	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 421372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Whittemore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to  
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec*, 1777.

Travel pay *3-*

Advance wages *2-5*

Total *£ 5-5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. B. Doughty*

749

Box Number

749-a

Whittemore, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222552	22
2 126522	23
3 130816	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 31372

See also

*GH*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob G. H. Moore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrill*

(545i)

Copyist.



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Whittemore*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Unstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*W. Gilman's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob H. Kittermore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Billeting to New York *2* *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount paid *5* - *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

749-a

Whittemere, Tad

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360349	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Tad Whittemore

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec-23, 1776.

Age,

27

Signer,

Tad Whittemore

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

Previous Number

750

749-a

Whittier, Benj<sup>a</sup>

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Whittier, Benjamin

731

Wight, Joel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222817	22
2 37360582	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431372

See also



W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joel Wright

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

17/6.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(546m)

W. H. M.

Copyist.

71

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacl Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£6-10-8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£2-0-0*

Sum Total *£8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£3-0-0*

Wages Due *£5-10-8*

Remarks *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 8 days @ 20*

*s per Month 45/-*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Gilman's Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Night, Joel*  
(Name.)  
*N.B.*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RRP 777074*  
*Lucas Johnson*  
*230*  
*12-7-15*  
*N.H.*

*Not in Steidman's Register* *JAS -*

Write nothing above this line.

*[Handwritten initials]*  
LBR

December 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Percy L. Wight,  
The Gables,  
Clinton, New York.

The records of this office show that one Joel Wight served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Francis Town's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. He is shown to have entered service December 5, 1777, and to have served 3 months and 8 days. Nothing further relative to his service has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Handwritten signature: H. J. Ham]*

The Adjutant General.

✓ 752  
Wilkins, Bray Jms.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222440	22
2	2469	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bray Wilkins Junr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Timo<sup>r</sup> Clements' Company in  
Col<sup>n</sup> David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid  
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here  
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 3, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Bray Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Extract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
Roll\*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers  
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of  
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-  
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-  
man, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer of said Colony the several  
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance  
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the  
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 7 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. C. Doughty*  
(456) Copyist.

753

✓ Wilkins, Robert B.

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137126	22
2	37360377	23
3	130843	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert B Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Our-  
selves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York Untill the first  
day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged,  
Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of  
Colo<sup>l</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance  
wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences  
as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Amherst*

*Dec 23*

, 1776.

Age,

*21*

Signer,

*Robert B. Wilkins*

Sum Paid,

*5. 2. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(545i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert B. Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2yr 10 D*

Wages due *\$2, 6, 5.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

*Gilman's Regt*

Walker's Company.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert B. Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3* .....

Billeting to New York *2 - 2* .....

Total amount paid *5 - 2* .....

Remarks: .....

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(543h

*James*

Copyist.

Next Number.

754

754-a

Willson, John

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222317  
2 37343322  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

1372

See also



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Willson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter July 4, 1776.*  
*April 0, 1776, £2-0*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

*E. D. Anglin*  
Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*John Willson*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

*June 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

754-a

Willon, Amharst

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360382	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Amherst Willson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Signer, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Paid, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

Previous Number

753.

754-a

Winchester, David

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222876  
2 2431  
3 37360468  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

17 P431372

See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Winchester

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages *£3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 13 - 4*

Amount *£4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*Edouard*  
Copyist.



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Winchester*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Swampscott*

*Dec 20*

, 1776.

*Melmoreland*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

*3*

S

d

Traveling Expences, £

*1*

S

*13*

d

*4*

Sum Total £

*4*

s

*13*

d

*4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Blamant*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Winchester*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 M<sup>o</sup> 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks. *Additional Wages  
2 Months and 8 days @ 20  
s per Month = 57/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 756-  
Winchester, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222875	22
2 2832	23
3 37360464	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Winchester*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Swansea*

*Dec 20, 1776.*

*Westmoreland*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

*3*

s

d

Traveling Expences, £

*1*

s

*13*

d

*4*

Sum Total £

*4*

s

*13*

d

*4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Son<sup>a</sup> Winchester*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Roll\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile

*1 - 3 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. D. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Winchester*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 m<sup>o</sup> 5 days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 5 days @ 20*

*£ per Month 4 15/4*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



757

✓ Wood, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137102206
2	26620
3	37360369
4	130835
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>n</sup>l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

26

Signer,

Samuel Wood

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

W. H. Gilman

Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Wood

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Roll**

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the  
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-  
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and  
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to  
join the Army of the United States at New  
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

till the

1<sup>st</sup> March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N H

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

18

Town's name

Lemster

1 month advance wages

\$ 3

Miles travel

245

Billeting

\$ 2 - 0 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 0 - 10

Remarks:

Al Knapp

*21*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11 10*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hammer*

(545i)

Copyist.

## Walker's Company.

Samuel Wood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Muster Roll\*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

no 2 dated  
3

, 17

## One month's pay

## Billeting to New York

2 - 2

Total amount paid

15 - 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5-131)

*Copyist.*

758

Wood, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Woods, Samuel



739  
Woodbury, Zacharias

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Woodbury, Zachariah

(Name.)

Vt. or Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

("State not known")

Reg. Vt or Mass.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The only men of name called for found on Concord index are the following:—

Zacharias Woodbury appears as a sergeant on a pay roll of Daniel Gilman's Regt. N. H. Militia, dated Apr. 30, 77.

No enlistment or discharge. No further

record.

Name "Jack h"

Woodbury appears  
on a receipt roll  
dated Aug 7, '78 of  
U H Res. War,  
acknowledging receipt  
of £10 bounty

No. further record

Johnson  
172

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. J. Mygatt,  
21 Vine Street,  
Ashtabula, Ohio.

The name ~~Zachariah~~ Woodbury has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Vermont or Massachusetts troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name Zacharias Woodbury appears as that of a sergeant on a pay roll of Daniel Gordan's Company, Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, dated April 30, 1777, without remark, and the name Zach<sup>h</sup>. Woodbury appears on a similar roll dated Aug. 7, 1778, which shows that he received \$10 bounty. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

  
The Adjutant General.

*N*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zacharias Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

Pay Roll\*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30, 1777.*

Amount *£ 2 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jack Woodbury*  
Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Advance Wages \_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Travelling Expenses \_\_\_\_\_ *2 - 10* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total \_\_\_\_\_ *£ 5 - 10* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



760.

✓ Woodman, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222376  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown's company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid  
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter  
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776,

(under the head of, "Received per Order of Comm<sup>o</sup>  
of Safety —")

\_\_\_\_\_, 17, *22* - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(548<sup>1</sup>)

*W. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

✓ 761  
Woodman, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222540

2

2575

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43 / 3 72

✓ See also

71

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Goodman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776—From Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup> & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*April 30*, 1777.

Amount *2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap<sup>t</sup> Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

762

Woodman, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431342

See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-  
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel  
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,  
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd  
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 31*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *342 11 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$6.14, f*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4 f*

Advanced pay *\$3.3*

Wages due *\$5.10 f*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Woodman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of 26 Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1776—Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

*£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York

*£ 2 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

(545i)

*W E Douglas*

Copyist.

763

\* Woods, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37222903  
126839

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Wood*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Durstable Apr., 1777.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*W. C. Dingle*

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Woods*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-  
enforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.  
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *27121010*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

164

✓ Woodworth, John

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27126547	26
2	6586	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



21

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of  
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th  
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 1, may 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *372 11 10*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Shumner*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company  
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out  
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of  
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council  
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-  
nental Army in the State of New York till the  
first day of March next. Time of engagement  
December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 11*, 177*7*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-  
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,  
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his  
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's  
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—  
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's  
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *21 1/2*

Sum total *5 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Thos. Woodworth*

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Woodworth John

(Name.)

Gilman's Regt N.Y.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Woodworth, Pvt  
Capt Joshua Haywards  
Co Gilman's Regt N.Y. Mil  
Commanded by Col  
David Gilman  
Engaged from Dec 5 '76  
to Mch. 15 1777 both  
dates inclusive  
appears on pay roll  
dated May 6. 1777  
Engaged Dec 5 17-  
in service 3 mos 11 days

Johnson  
J.H.S.

(WRITE NOTHING IN THIS SPACE.)

(Attach this end.)

*Stb*  
*11/19*  
December 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Amos W. Marston,  
822 Windsor Avenue,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Woodworth served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Davenport Phelps' Company, Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have been 22 years of age at date of enlistment; to have enlisted February 1; to have been discharged March 31, 1778, and to have served 1 month and 29 days, and to have lived at Fairlee.

The records also show that one John Woodworth served in said war as a private in Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Gilman's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Colonel David Gilman. He is shown to have entered service December 5, 1776, and to have served 3 months and 11 days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. H. Lee*  
The Adjutant General.

765

Next Number.

765-a

Northen, Ezekiel

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126527	26
2	222054	27
3	37336090	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also



*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Worthen*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.  
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *37m 11d*

Amount wages *£ 24.19.0 1/4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2.10*

Sum total *£ 27.9 0 1/4*

Advance pay *£ 6.13.*

Wages due *£ 20.16.0 1/4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Sherrill*

(545i)

Copyist.

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Northern

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll\***

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnel's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to rein-  
force the Continental Army at New York &  
Mustered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster, Mustered  
Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

*In Committee*  
dated *of claims June 11*, 1777 .

1 Months wages paid *5-8*

Travel to New York *2-8*

Whole amount *£ 7.16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. B. Douglas*  
(5451)

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Ezekiel Worthen*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Lieut Ezekiel Worthen*

*Loss at Ticonderoga* *26. 8.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

765-2

Worthen, Michael

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360548	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

## Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

color

July 4, 1776.

April 9 P.M.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number

765-12

✓ Wright, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37222500

2 126831

3 37360358

4 130825

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also



W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benja Wright

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>al</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

27

Signer,

Benja Wright

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

W. Lamson

Copyist.

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Wright

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's  
Regiment, Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Company, in the State  
of New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dunstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J E Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

*24* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*William Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 m 1 d*

Wages due *\$2.64*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James*  
Copyist.

*W. Salinan's Regt*  
Walker's Company.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Benjamin Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Billeting to New York *2* *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount paid *5* *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

767

✓ Wright, Joel

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222870  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. P. 42 / 372

✓ See also

77

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joel Wright

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages

*£ 3 -*

Travel 2<sup>d</sup> per Mile

*1 - 8 - 4*

Amount

*£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



768

Next Number.

768-a

Wright, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222836	22
2	2754	23
3	37333730	24
4	37360409	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

*M*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll\*

of Col<sup>o</sup> David Gilman's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to  
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of  
New York being One Months advance wages to  
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per  
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty  
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,  
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of  
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's  
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Dec 20, 1776.*

Advance Wages *£ 5 - 8 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 13 - 4*

Amount *£ 7 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5454) Copyist.

*W*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Saml Wright*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20*

1776

*Swansey*

Advan<sup>ed</sup> Pay, £

*5*

s

*8*

d

Traveling Expences, £

*1*

s

*13*

d

*4*

Sum Total £

*7*

s

*1*

d

*4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*W. C. F. A. S.*

Copyist.

W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam Wright

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Town's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Dav<sup>d</sup>  
Gilman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the State of New Hamp-  
shire from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776, to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1777.

Time in Service *3 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 24 - 8 - 11*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1<sup>d</sup> per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 26 - 8 - 11*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 6 - 8 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 20 - 0 - 11*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J E Douglas*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

N. H.

*Lieut Wright*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Armey"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*June 26*, 1779.

*Lieut Wright Enlisted  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.*

Number of record :

65

(515m)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

768-a

Wyman, Jesse

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360353	20
2 130820	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jesse Wyman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo<sup>nl</sup> Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix<sup>d</sup> to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

34

Signer,

Jesse Wyman

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

*W* *Gilman's Regt*  
*Walker's Company.*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jesse Hyman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in  
the State of New Hampshire by an order from  
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-  
enforce the Continental Army at New York  
until the 1st of March, 1777,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

*Greene*

768-2

Yeaton, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37360526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Joseph Yeaton

## Return

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Letter

1776.

April 3 1892

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

768-c

Yeaton, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Yeaton

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Co<sup>n</sup> Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-  
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is  
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co<sup>n</sup> David  
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much  
Oblige your Hu<sup>m</sup> Servents

Richard Yeaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Kew Castle  
Oct 2, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.



768-d

Yeaton, William

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Y* | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*William Yeaton*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Calfe's Company in Coll<sup>o</sup>  
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by  
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-  
after Mentioned

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Easter*

*July 4*, 1776.  
*April 3 1777*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Hanson*

Copyist.

769

768-d

✓  
York, Eliphalet

**Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222926  
2 126880  
3 37360413  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 431372

✓  
See also

61 | Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eliphalet York

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

27

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eliphalet York

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

4 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Oliphant York*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 15*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *50 S.*

Time in service *3 yrs 11 d*

Advanced pay *Ni*

Wages due *7. 7. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



776

Young, Ebenezer  
Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Eleazer.

x 771  
Young, Eleazer

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222930	22	
2	126886	23	
3	37360418	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 1372

✓ See also

4

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elezr. Young

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

**(Revolutionary War.)**Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

21 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Ebenezer Young*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *£ 5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(5456) Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eleazer Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 28, 1777.*

Rate per month

*20 S.*

Time in service

*3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay

*\$ 1.*

Wages due

*\$ 2. 7. 41.*

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

x

772

Young, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5722294  
2 12685  
3 3736042  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

Px P431372

✓ See also



4 | Gilman's Regiment. |

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Young

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S<sup>d</sup> army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Exponce or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec  
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 13. 4

Total sum, £ 5. 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Young Jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll and Pay Roll\***

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans  
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the  
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army in the State of New York or  
elsewhere Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *5-13-4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Edw. Young*  
Copyist.

*G*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Additional Pay Roll\***

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's  
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment  
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th  
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.  
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in  
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 28*, 1777.

Rate per month *20 S*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay *£ 1*

Wages due *£ 2. 7. 4,*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of  
New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Shannon*

Copyist.

773-End.

Young, Joseph, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Joseph

MICROCOPY

8881

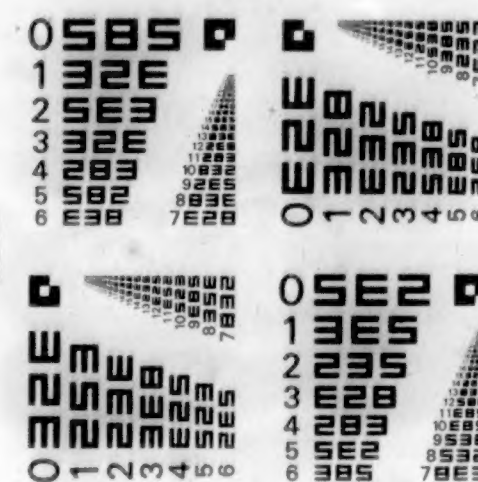
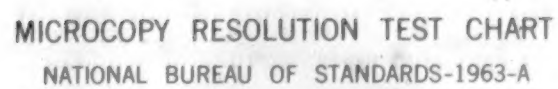
ROLL

542

END







MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB